

Premier livre des Rois

Contents

2 LE PREMIER LIVRE DES ROIS

INTRODUCTION AU PREMIER LIVRE DES ROIS 3 (De 32:15-18. Os 10:1; 4:15.)

Le premier livre des Rois, comme son nom l'indique, raconte le règne des premiers rois d'Israël précédant et suivant le schisme survenu après le règne de Salomon.

Les chapitres 1:1 à 2:12 traitent de la succession du roi David. Il y est question d'une course au pouvoir royal. David devenu très vieux, Adonija, un de ses fils, aspira à la royauté. A l'instigation du prophète Nathan, Bath-Schéba intervint auprès de son vieux mari, qui confirma sa promesse de faire de leur fils, Salomon, le roi d'Israël (2:32-53).

En effet les quatre premiers versets du livre ont une portée politique. La question est de savoir si le roi David est encore capable de gouverner. L'échec de la prescription des gens de la cour est patent: le roi ne recouvre pas sa chaleur vitale et Abischag, la Sunamite, l'«infirmière» introduite dans le harem royal, ne sera jamais véritablement épouse (2:13-22).

Alors l'aîné des fils survivants de David, Adonija, se considère comme l'héritier présomptif de la couronne. Il est soutenu par le sacrificateur Abiathar de Nod, personnage très influent. Mais c'est un sacre manqué. C'est plutôt le prophète Nathan qui interviendra auprès du vieux David pour que ce soit Salomon, fils de Bath-Schéba, qui devienne roi dans une sorte de corégence.

Les chapitres 2:13 à 11:42 abordent en détail le règne du troisième roi d'Israël, Salomon. En application des dernières instructions de son père, le jeune roi fit mettre à mort son frère Adonija, le chef de l'armée Joab et Schimeï, ennemi public de David. Il destitua Abiathar de ses fonctions de sacrificateur et l'éloigna de Jérusalem (2). Salomon épousa beaucoup de femmes (3), établit des hauts fonctionnaires (4), reçut de Dieu la sagesse, la prospérité, la gloire et surtout la grâce de construire le temple de l'Éternel qu'il dédicaça au cours d'une cérémonie solennelle (5-10). À la fin de sa vie, l'idolâtrie de ses femmes détourna son cœur de Dieu, qui divisa ou déchira le royaume en deux (11).

Les chapitres 12 à 22 relatent la vie des rois depuis la division du royaume jusqu'à Josaphat, roi de Juda, et Achab, roi d'Israël. Dès le schisme, Jéroboam, premier roi du royaume du Nord, assura son autonomie religieuse en érigeant comme symboles de Dieu deux veaux d'or (13). Des prophètes fustigèrent cette idolâtrie déguisée (14-19), en particulier le prophète de feu Élie, et, par la suite, son successeur Élisée (17-22).

L'évolution de chaque règne est conditionnée par l'attitude du roi vis-à-vis des dieux étrangers. Sa fidélité avec son peuple était récompensée par la sécurité et la postérité. Les infidélités étaient sanctionnées par la sécheresse, la famine, des exécutions, des assassinats ou des coups d'État.

Tout roi et tout responsable du peuple doit rester fidèle à Dieu. Une telle fidélité des dirigeants est toujours source de bénédiction et de prospérité nationale. Mais la désobéissance et surtout l'idolâtrie conduisent inévitablement à la catastrophe. L'Éternel, dans sa bonté, envoya de temps en temps des prophètes, à l'instar d'Élie, pour rappeler aux rois et aux chefs du peuple les exigences divines.

2 RÈGNE DE SALOMON

Vieillesse du roi David

V. 1-4: cf. (Ec 12:3-7; 4:11.) Ps 45:11, 12.

1 Le roi David était vieux, avancé en âge; on le couvrait de vêtements, et il ne pouvait se réchauffer. Ses serviteurs lui dirent: "Que l'on cherche pour mon seigneur le roi une jeune fille vierge"; qu'elle se tienne devant le roi, qu'elle le soigne, et qu'elle couche dans ton sein; et le seigneur le roi se réchauffera".² On chercha dans tout le territoire d'Israël une fille jeune et belle, et on trouva Abischag, la Sunamite, que l'on conduisit auprès du roi. Cette jeune fille était fort belle. Elle soigna le roi, et le roi servit; mais le roi ne la connut point.

Adonija, l'un des fils, aspirant à la royauté

V. 5-10: cf. 2 S 15:1-12. Ro 12:3.

5 Adonija, fils de Haggith, se laissa emporter par l'orgueil jusqu'à dire: "C'est moi qui serai roi!"¹ Et il se procura un char et des cavaliers, et cinquante hommes devant lui. Son père ne lui avait fait un reproche, en lui disant: "Pourquoi agis-tu ainsi?"² Adonija était, outre, très beau de figure, et il était né après Absalom.³ Il eut Joab, fils de Tseruja, et Abiathar, ses fils, et ils embrassèrent son parti.⁴ Mais le sacrificateur Tsadok, Benaja, fils de Jehojada, Nathan, le prophète, Schimeï, Réï, et les vaillants de David, ne furent point avec Adonija.⁵ Adonija tua des brebis, des bœufs, et des veaux gras, près de Zohéleth, qui est à côté de l'En-Roguel; et il invita tous ses frères, ses fils, tous les hommes de Juda, au service du roi.⁶ Mais il n'invita point Nathan, le prophète, ni Benaja, ni les vaillants, ni Salomon, son frère. V. 11-31: cf. (1 Ch 17:11-15; 22:6-13.) Pr 16:10,

¹a 1.5 2 S 15:1.

²b 1.6 1 Ch 3:2.

³c 1.7 1 R 2:22, 28.

⁴d 1.9 Jos 15:7; 18:16.

12. 2 Co 1:17-20.

11 Alors Nathan dit :
 « Bath-Schéba, mère de Salomon :
 N'as-tu pas appris qu'Adonija, fils
 de Haggith, est devenu roi, sans
 que notre seigneur David le
 sache ?
 12 Viens donc maintenant, je
 te donnerai un conseil, afin que
 tu sois sauvée :
 va voir ton fils Salomon.
 13 Va, entre David, et
 dis-lui : O roi, mon seigneur,
 n'as-tu pas juré à ta servante,
 en disant : Salomon, ton
 fils, régnera après moi, et il
 s'assiéra sur mon trône ?
 Pourquoi donc Adonija règne-t-il ?
 14 Et voici, pendant que
 tu parleras là avec le roi,
 j'entrerai moi-même après
 toi, et je compléterai tes
 paroles.
 15 Bath-Schéba se rendit dans
 la chambre du roi. Il était
 très vieux ; et Abischag,
 la Sunamite, le servait.
 16 Bath-Schéba s'inclina et
 se prosterna devant le roi.
 Et le roi dit : Qu'as-tu ?
 17 Elle lui répondit : Mon
 seigneur, tu as juré à ta
 servante par l'Éternel, ton
 Dieu, en disant : Salomon,
 ton fils, régnera après moi,
 et il s'assiéra sur mon trône.
 18 Et maintenant, voici
 Adonija, ton fils, qui règne !
 Et tu ne sais pas, ô roi, mon
 seigneur !
 19 Il a tué des

bœufs|strong = "H7794", des|strong = "H8269" veaux|strong = "H1121" gras|strong = "H4806" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H8269" brebis|strong = "H6629" en|strong = "H4428" quantité|strong = "H7230"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H1121" invité|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H7121" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar, et|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée, mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" n'a point|strong = "H3808" invité|strong = "H7121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", ton|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650". ²⁰ O roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" yeux|strong = "H5869" sur|strong = "H4428" toi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H3427" que|strong = "H5046" tu|strong = "H5869" lui|strong = "H4428" fasses|strong = "H6213" connaître|strong = "H5046" qui|strong = "H3478" s'assiera sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3478" trône|strong = "H3678" du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H4428".

²¹ Et|strong = "H1121" lorsque|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur sera|strong = "H1961" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H4428" pères, il|strong = "H4428" arrivera|strong = "H6965" que|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" nous|strong = "H4428" serons traités|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H5973" des|strong = "H4428" coupables|strong = "H2400".

²² Tandis qu'elle parlait|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750" avec|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H5416" roi|strong = "H4428", voici|strong = "H2009", Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H5416" prophète|strong = "H5030" arriva. ²³ On|strong = "H5971" l'annonça au|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009" Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030"! Il|strong = "H4428" entra|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H4428" présence|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H4428" Nathan|strong = "H5416" dit|strong = "H1696": O roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur, c'est donc|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4428" as|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1696": Adonija régnera|strong = "H4427" après|strong = "H1992" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" s'assiera sur|strong = "H4427" mon|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678"! ²⁵ Car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H3117" descendu|strong = "H3381" aujourd'hui, il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H6440" tué|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H8269" bœufs|strong = "H7794", des|strong = "H8269" veaux|strong = "H1121" gras|strong = "H4806" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H8269" brebis|strong = "H6629" en|strong = "H3381" quantité|strong = "H7230"; et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H6440" invité|strong = "H7121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428", les|strong = "H6440" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée, et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar. Et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", ils|strong = "H1121" mangent et|strong = "H3117" boivent|strong = "H8354" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121"

disent|strong = "H1696": Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
 Adonija! ²⁶ Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" n'a invité|strong = "H7121"
 ni|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3548" suis|strong = "H1961"
 ton|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650", ni|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7121"
 sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659", ni|strong = "H1121"
 Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077",
 ni|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", ton|strong = "H7121" serviteur|strong = "H5650".
²⁷ Est-ce bien|strong = "H3045" par|strong = "H3808" ordre|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur le|strong = "H3045" roi|strong = "H4428"
 que|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H3427" chose|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H3427"
 lieu|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H4428" sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H1697"
 tu|strong = "H7200" aies fait|strong = "H1697" connaître|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H3427"
 ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H4428" doit|strong = "H5869"
 s'asseoir sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3045" trône|strong = "H3678" du|strong = "H3427"
 roi|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur après|strong = "H1992"
 lui|strong = "H4428"? ²⁸ Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"
 répondit|strong = "H6030": Appelez-moi Bath-Schéba. Elle|strong = "H6440"
 entra|strong = "H5975", et|strong = "H6030" se|strong = "H4428" présenta|strong = "H5975"
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁹ Et|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" jura|strong = "H7650", et|strong = "H4428"
 dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel qui|strong = "H5315" m'a délivré|strong = "H6299"
 de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068" détresses|strong = "H6869"
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! ³⁰ Ainsi|strong = "H3651"
 que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" l'ai juré|strong = "H7650"
 par|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,
 en|strong = "H3427" disant|strong = "H5046": Salomon|strong = "H8010", ton|strong = "H3117"
 fils|strong = "H1121", régnera|strong = "H4427" après|strong = "H1992" moi|strong = "H6440",
 et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" s'assiéra sur|strong = "H4427" mon|strong = "H3068"
 trône|strong = "H3678" à|strong = "H3068" ma|strong = "H6213" place|strong = "H8478",
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" ferai-je aujourd'hui. ³¹ Bath-Schéba s'inclina le|strong = "H2421"
 visage|strong = "H6440" contre|strong = "H7812" terre|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H4428"
 se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" le|strong = "H2421"
 roi|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H4428" elle|strong = "H1366" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Vive|strong = "H2421" à|strong = "H4428" jamais|strong = "H5769" mon|strong = "H4428"
 seigneur le|strong = "H2421" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"!

Salomon|strong = "H8010" choisi|strong = "H7121" par|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732"
 pour|strong = "H1732" lui|strong = "H4428" succéder|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H2421" trône|strong = "H3678"

V. 32-|strong = "H2572"40: cf. (1 Ch 23:1; 29:22-|strong = "H2572"25.) 2
 Ch 23:9-|strong = "H2572"11. (Pr 20:8. Ec 8:4.)

32Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Appelez-moi le|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",
 Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H6440" prophète|strong = "H5030", et|strong = "H1121"
 Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077".

Ils|strong = "H1121" entrèrent en|strong = "H4428" présence|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". ³³ Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H3947" dit|strong = "H1696": Prenez|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" vous|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3947" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H5414", faites|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H7392" Salomon|strong = "H8010", mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H4428" ma|strong = "H3947" mule|strong = "H6506", et|strong = "H1121" faites-le descendre|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H1121" Guihon|strong = "H1521".

³⁴ Là|strong = "H2421", le|strong = "H3478" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H3478" Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H3478" prophète|strong = "H5030" l'oiendront pour|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478". Vous|strong = "H3068" sonnerez|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H2421" trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H3478" vous|strong = "H3068" direz|strong = "H1696": Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"! ³⁵ Vous|strong = "H3068" monterez|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3478", il|strong = "H1931" viendra|strong = "H5927" s'asseoir sur|strong = "H4427" mon|strong = "H6680" trône|strong = "H3678", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H1931" régnera|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3427" ma|strong = "H5927" place|strong = "H8478". C'est lui|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478", par|strong = "H6680" mon|strong = "H6680" ordre|strong = "H6680", sera|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H5057" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063".

³⁶ Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", répondit|strong = "H6030" au|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428": Amen! Ainsi|strong = "H3651" dise|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"! ³⁷ Que|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5973" Salomon|strong = "H8010" comme|strong = "H5973" il|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" qu'il élève|strong = "H1431" son|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678" au-dessus du|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732"! ³⁸

Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5416" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659" descendit|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3212" Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H5416" prophète|strong = "H5030", Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", les|strong = "H1732" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3746" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H1732" Péléthiens|strong = "H6432"; ils|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H3212" monter|strong = "H7392" Salomon|strong = "H8010" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3212" mule|strong = "H6506" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5416" menèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Guihon|strong = "H1521". ³⁹

Le|strong = "H3947" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" corne|strong = "H7161" d'huile dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3947" tente, et|strong = "H6659" il|strong = "H3548" oignit|strong = "H4886" Salomon|strong = "H8010". On|strong = "H5971" sonna|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3947" trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H6659" tout|strong = "H3605"

le|strong = "H3947" peuple|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696": ⁵ Vive|strong = "H2421" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010"! ⁴⁰ Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" monta|strong = "H5927" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" jouait|strong = "H2490" de|strong = "H6963" la|strong = "H5927" flûte|strong = "H2485" et|strong = "H1419" se|strong = "H5971" livrait|strong = "H8056" à|strong = "H5927" une|strong = "H5927" grande|strong = "H1419" joie|strong = "H8057"; la|strong = "H5927" terre|strong = "H6440" s'ébranlait par|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927" cris|strong = "H6963". V. 41-|strong = "H2572"53: cf. 1 R 2:13, etc. (Pr 21:6. Jé|strong = "H6963" 17:11.) Job 5:12.

41Ce|strong = "H7121" bruit|strong = "H6963" fut|strong = "H6963" entendu|strong = "H8085" d'Adonija et|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H3615" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" conviés|strong = "H7121" qui|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H1992" avec|strong = "H7121" lui|strong = "H3097", au|strong = "H8085" moment|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1992" finissaient|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3615" manger|strong = "H5414". Joab|strong = "H3097", entendant|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H7121" son|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H8085" trompette|strong = "H7782", dit|strong = "H6963": Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" ce|strong = "H7121" bruit|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3615" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H7151" en|strong = "H7121" tumulte|strong = "H6963"? ⁴² Il|strong = "H3548" parlait|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H5750" lorsque|strong = "H3588" Jonathan|strong = "H3129", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar, arriva. Et|strong = "H1121" Adonija dit|strong = "H1696": Approche|strong = "H5975", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H1121" vaillant|strong = "H2428" homme|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3588" apportes|strong = "H1319" de|strong = "H1121" bonnes|strong = "H2896" nouvelles|strong = "H1319". ⁴³ Oui|strong = "H8085"! Répondit|strong = "H6030" Jonathan|strong = "H3129" à|strong = "H6030" Adonija, notre|strong = "H1288" seigneur le|strong = "H1732" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" a|strong = "H6030" fait|strong = "H6213" Salomon|strong = "H8010" roi|strong = "H4428". ⁴⁴ Il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H1121" envoyé|strong = "H7971" avec|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659", Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H7971" prophète|strong = "H5030", Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", les|strong = "H7971" Kéréthiens|strong = "H3774" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971" Péléthiens|strong = "H6432", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" l'ont fait|strong = "H7971" monter|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971" mule|strong = "H6506" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428". ⁴⁵ Le|strong = "H8085" sacrificeur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H6659" Nathan|strong = "H5416" le|strong = "H8085" prophète|strong = "H5030" l'ont oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5927" Guihon|strong = "H1521". De|strong = "H4428" là|strong = "H8085" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H4428" remontés|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H4428" livrant|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5927"

⁵e 1.39 1 S 10:24.

la|strong = "H8085" joie|strong = "H8056", et|strong = "H6659" la|strong = "H8085" ville|strong = "H7151" a|strong = "H5927" été|strong = "H1961" émue|strong = "H1949": c'est là|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H8085" bruit|strong = "H6963" que|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068" avez entendu|strong = "H8085". ⁴⁶ Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'est même|strong = "H1571" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3427" trône|strong = "H3678" royal|strong = "H4410". ⁴⁷ Et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5650" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428" sont|strong = "H5650" venus|strong = "H4390" pour|strong = "H1732" bénir|strong = "H1288" notre|strong = "H1288" seigneur le|strong = "H1288" roi|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068" rende|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H1288" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" plus|strong = "H5921" célèbre|strong = "H3190" que|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H1288" nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H4428" qu'il élève|strong = "H1431" son|strong = "H1288" trône|strong = "H3678" au-dessus de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H1288" trône|strong = "H3678"! Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H1288" roi|strong = "H4428" s'est prosterné|strong = "H7812" sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H1288" lit|strong = "H4904". ⁴⁸ Voici|strong = "H7200" encore|strong = "H1571" ce|strong = "H5414" qu'a dit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428": Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" m'a donné|strong = "H5414" aujourd'hui un|strong = "H5414" successeur|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" trône|strong = "H3678", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3478" m'a permis|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" voir|strong = "H7200"! ⁴⁹ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7121" conviés|strong = "H7121" d'Adonija furent|strong = "H6965" saisis|strong = "H2388" d'épouvante; ils|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" levèrent|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'en allèrent|strong = "H3212" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1870" son|strong = "H7121" côté|strong = "H1870". ⁵⁰ Adonija eut|strong = "H8010" peur|strong = "H3372" de|strong = "H6440" Salomon|strong = "H8010"; il|strong = "H8010" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965" aussi|strong = "H6965", s'en alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6965" saisit|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H6440" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H6440" l'autel. ⁵¹ On|strong = "H3117" vint|strong = "H5927" dire|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Voici|strong = "H2009", Adonija a|strong = "H5046" peur|strong = "H3372" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H5046" saisi|strong = "H3372" les|strong = "H5650" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H4428" l'autel, en|strong = "H3117" disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" me|strong = "H4428" jure|strong = "H7650" aujourd'hui qu'il ne|strong = "H4428" fera|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H7650" mourir|strong = "H4191" son|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650" par|strong = "H3117" l'épée! ⁵² Salomon|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H1696": S'il se|strong = "H1121" montre|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H1121" honnête|strong = "H2428" homme|strong = "H1121", il|strong = "H8010" ne|strong = "H1121" tombera|strong = "H5307" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H1121" terre|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" cheveux|strong = "H8185"; mais|strong = "H3588" s'il se|strong = "H1121" trouve|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H5307" lui|strong = "H8010" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H4672" méchanceté|strong = "H7451",

il|strong="H8010" mourra|strong="H4191". ⁵³ Et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" envoya|strong="H7971" des|strong="H7971" gens|strong="H5971", qui|strong="H4428" le|strong="H7971" firent|strong="H7971" descendre|strong="H3381" de|strong="H4428" l'autel. Il|strong="H4428" vint|strong="H3212" se|strong="H4428" prosterner|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010", et|strong="H3212" Salomon|strong="H8010" lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Va|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5921" ta|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004".

Instructions de David mourant à Salomon, son fils. — Adonija, Joab et Schimeï mis à mort par Salomon; le sacrificateur Abiathar destitué de ses fonctions et éloigné de Jérusalem

V. 1-12: cf. (De 31:7, 8. 1 Ch 22:6-13.) 2 S 23:1-7. 1 Ch 29:26-30. (Ps 15:4; 101:4, 6, 8.)

2 David|strong="H1732" approchait|strong="H7126" du|strong="H3117" moment|strong="H3117" de|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H1732" mort|strong="H4191", et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H1732" donna|strong="H6680" ses|strong="H3117" ordres|strong="H6680" à|strong="H6680" Salomon|strong="H8010", son|strong="H3117" fils|strong="H1121", en|strong="H3117" disant|strong="H5046": ² Je|strong="H5315" m'en vais|strong="H1980" par|strong="H1870" le|strong="H2388" chemin|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H2388" terre|strong="H7704". Fortifie-toi, et|strong="H1870" sois|strong="H1961" un|strong="H2388" homme|strong="H1121"! ³ Observe|strong="H8104" les|strong="H6213" commandements|strong="H4687" de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel, ton|strong="H8104" Dieu|strong="H3068", en|strong="H3212" marchant|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5715" ses|strong="H8104" voies|strong="H1870", et|strong="H4872" en|strong="H3212" gardant|strong="H8104" ses|strong="H8104" lois|strong="H2708", ses|strong="H8104" ordonnances|strong="H4941", ses|strong="H8104" jugements|strong="H4941" et|strong="H4872" ses|strong="H8104" préceptes|strong="H5715", ⁶ selon|strong="H3027" ce|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H5715" la|strong="H6213" loi|strong="H8451" de|strong="H1870" Moïse|strong="H4872", ⁷ afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H8451" tu|strong="H3212" réussisses|strong="H7919" dans|strong="H5715" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H8451" tu|strong="H3212" feras|strong="H6213" et|strong="H4872" partout|strong="H8104" où|strong="H8033" tu|strong="H3212" te|strong="H3068" tourneras|strong="H6437", ⁴ et|strong="H6965" afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel accomplisse|strong="H6965" cette|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697" qu'il a|strong="H3068" prononcée|strong="H1696" sur|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440": ⁸ Si|strong="H3808" tes|strong="H8104" fils|strong="H1121" prennent|strong="H1121" garde|strong="H8104" à|strong="H3068" leur|strong="H3068" voie|strong="H1870", en|strong="H3212" marchant|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H1696" fidélité|strong="H7650" devant|strong="H6440" moi|strong="H6440", de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H1697" leur|strong="H3068" cœur|strong="H3824",

⁶a 2.3 De 17:18.

⁷b 2.3 De 29:9. Jos 1:7.

⁸c 2.4 2 S 7:12. Ps 132:12.

et|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3068" âme|strong = "H5315", tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" manqueras|strong = "H3772" jamais|strong = "H3808" d'un successeur|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël. ⁵ Tu|strong = "H5414" sais|strong = "H3045" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3045" m'a fait|strong = "H6213" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tseruja|strong = "H6870", ce|strong = "H5414" qu'il a|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée d'Israël, à|strong = "H5414" ⁹ Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" Amasa|strong = "H6021", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéther|strong = "H3500". Il|strong = "H3097" les|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H5414" tués|strong = "H2026"; il|strong = "H3097" a|strong = "H5414" versé|strong = "H7760" pendant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6213" paix|strong = "H7965" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3097" a|strong = "H5414" mis|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421" sur|strong = "H5275" la|strong = "H6213" ceinture|strong = "H4975" qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414" reins|strong = "H4975" et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H5275" la|strong = "H6213" chaussure|strong = "H5275" qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" aux|strong = "H5414" pieds|strong = "H7272". ⁶ Tu|strong = "H8141" agiras|strong = "H6213" selon|strong = "H3027" ta|strong = "H6213" sagesse|strong = "H2451", et|strong = "H6213" tu|strong = "H8141" ne|strong = "H3808" laisseras pas|strong = "H3808" ses|strong = "H6213" cheveux blancs|strong = "H7872" descendre|strong = "H3381" en|strong = "H3381" paix|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H2451" le|strong = "H6213" séjour des|strong = "H6213" morts|strong = "H7585". ⁷ Tu|strong = "H3588" traiteras|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" bienveillance|strong = "H2617" les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ¹⁰ Barzillai|strong = "H1271", le|strong = "H6440" Galaadite|strong = "H1569", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" seront|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" nourrissent de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979"; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H1121" agi|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H3588" manière|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" mon|strong = "H6440" égard|strong = "H6440", en|strong = "H6213" venant au-devant de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" lorsque|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H6440" fuyais|strong = "H1272" Absalom, ton|strong = "H6440" frère|strong = "H6996". ⁸ Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H6440" près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3068" Schimeï|strong = "H8096", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guéra|strong = "H1617", Benjamite|strong = "H1145", de|strong = "H1121" Bachurim. Il|strong = "H3117" a|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H7043" contre|strong = "H7125" moi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3068" ¹¹ malédictions|strong = "H7045" violentes|strong = "H4834" le|strong = "H3068" jour|strong = "H3117"

⁹d 2.5 2 S 3:27; 20:10.

¹⁰e 2.7 2 S 17:27; 19:31.

¹¹f 2.8 2 S 16:5; 19:19.

où|strong = "H3117" j'allais à|strong = "H3068" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266".
 Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" descendit|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3068"
 ma|strong = "H3212" rencontre|strong = "H7125" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3068"
 Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068"
 jurai|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3212" dis-
 ant|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068"
 ferai|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H7043" mourir|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3117"
 l'épée. ⁹ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", tu|strong = "H6258" ne|strong = "H7585"
 le|strong = "H6213" laisseras pas|strong = "H3045" impuni|strong = "H5352";
 car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H6213"
 homme|strong = "H1121" sage|strong = "H2450", et|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H6258"
 sais|strong = "H3045" comment|strong = "H3045" tu|strong = "H6258" dois le|strong = "H6213"
 traiter|strong = "H6213". Tu|strong = "H6258" feras|strong = "H6213" descen-
 dre|strong = "H3381" ensanglantés|strong = "H1818" ses|strong = "H6213" cheveux
 blancs|strong = "H7872" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" séjour des|strong = "H6213"
 morts|strong = "H7585". ¹⁰ David|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H1732" coucha|strong = "H7901"
 avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1732" ¹² il|strong = "H1732"
 fut|strong = "H5892" enterré|strong = "H6912" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H5892"
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" David|strong = "H1732". ¹¹ Le|strong = "H3478"
 temps|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427"
 sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3117"
 quarante ans|strong = "H8141": ¹³ à|strong = "H8141" Hébron|strong = "H2275"
 il|strong = "H1732" régna|strong = "H4427" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141",
 et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" il|strong = "H1732"
 régna|strong = "H4427" trente-trois ans|strong = "H8141". ¹² ¹⁴ Salomon|strong = "H8010"
 s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3427" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H4428"
 David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3559" père, et|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3559"
 règne|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" très|strong = "H3966" affermi|strong = "H3559".
 V. 13-|strong = "H3427"25: cf. 1 R 1:1-|strong = "H3427"10, 41-|strong = "H3427"53.
 Ps 21:9, etc.

¹³ Adonija, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Haggith|strong = "H2294",
 alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" Bath-Schéba, mère de|strong = "H1121"
 Salomon|strong = "H8010". Elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H8010" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Viens-tu dans|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H1121" intentions|strong = "H7965"
 paisibles|strong = "H7965"? Il|strong = "H8010" répondit|strong = "H6030": Oui|strong = "H7965".
¹⁴ Et|strong = "H1696" il|strong = "H1697" ajouta: J'ai un|strong = "H1696"
 mot|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" te|strong = "H3068" dire|strong = "H1696".
 Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696": Parle|strong = "H1696"! ¹⁵ Et|strong = "H3478"
 il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H3478" sais|strong = "H3045"
 que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" royauté|strong = "H4410" m'appartenait,
 et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3588" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"

¹²g 2.10 Ac 2:29; 13:36.

¹³h 2.11 1 Ch 29:27.

¹⁴i 2.12 1 Ch 29:23. 2 Ch 1:1.

portait|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H6440" regards|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H4427" moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H7760" régner|strong = "H4427". Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440" royauté|strong = "H4410" a|strong = "H3068" tourné|strong = "H7760", et|strong = "H3478" elle|strong = "H3588" est|strong = "H3068" échue à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045" frère|strong = "H6996",¹⁵ parce que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel la|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" donnée|strong = "H3068".¹⁶ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H6440" demande|strong = "H7592" une|strong = "H1696" chose|strong = "H7596": ne|strong = "H6440" me|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" refuse|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H7725"! Elle|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" répondit|strong = "H1696": Parle|strong = "H1696"!¹⁷ Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Dis|strong = "H1696", je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H6440" prie|strong = "H4994", au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" – car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" refusera|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" – qu'il me|strong = "H6440" donne|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme Abischag, la|strong = "H5414" Sunamite|strong = "H7767".¹⁸ Bath-Schéba dit|strong = "H1696": Bien|strong = "H2896"! Je|strong = "H5315" parlerai|strong = "H1696" pour|strong = "H2896" toi|strong = "H6440" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428".¹⁹ Bath-Schéba se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3212" auprès|strong = "H5921" du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010", pour|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H4428" parler|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H3427" faveur|strong = "H2617" d'Adonija. Le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" aller|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H1696" sa|strong = "H7760" rencontre|strong = "H7125", il|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" prosterna|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7125" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H4428" s'assit sur|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H7760" trône|strong = "H3678". On|strong = "H3117" plaça|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" siège|strong = "H3678" pour|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H7760" mère du|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H1931" s'assit à|strong = "H1696" sa|strong = "H7760" droite|strong = "H3225".²⁰ Puis elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H1696": J'ai une|strong = "H6440" petite|strong = "H6996" demande|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H7592": ne|strong = "H4428" me|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" refuse|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808"! Et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Demande|strong = "H7592", ma|strong = "H7725" mère, car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H6440" refuserai|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808".²¹ Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H5414": Qu'Abischag, la|strong = "H5414" Sunamite|strong = "H7767", soit|strong = "H5414" donnée|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme à|strong = "H5414" Adonija, ton|strong = "H5414" frère|strong = "H6996".²² Le|strong = "H4480" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" répondit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H4428" mère: Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" demandes-tu Abischag, la|strong = "H4480" Sunamite|strong = "H7767", pour|strong = "H4428"

¹⁵j 2.15 1 Ch 22:9; 28:5.

Adonija? Demande|strong = "H7592" donc|strong = "H4100" la|strong = "H4480" royauté|strong = "H4410" pour|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" frère|strong = "H6996" aîné|strong = "H1419", pour|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428", pour|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H4480" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar, et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H4428" Joab|strong = "H3097", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Tseruja|strong = "H6870"! ²³ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" jura|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H6213" disant|strong = "H5046": Que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" traite|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1697" n'est pas|strong = "H6213" au|strong = "H1696" prix de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315" qu'Adonija a|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697"! ²⁴ Maintenant|strong = "H3117", l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416", lui|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" m'a affermi|strong = "H3559" et|strong = "H3117" ¹⁶ m'a fait|strong = "H6213" asseoir|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H1696" père, et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3068" m'a fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" selon|strong = "H5921" sa|strong = "H6213" promesse|strong = "H1696"! Aujourd'hui Adonija mourra|strong = "H4191". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" envoya|strong = "H7971" Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", qui|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H7971" frappa|strong = "H6293"; et|strong = "H1121" Adonija mourut|strong = "H4191". V. 26-|strong = "H1121"27: cf. Pr 24:21, 22. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 2:30-|strong = "H1121"36. Mt 19:30; 24:13.

²⁶ Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" ensuite|strong = "H7725" au|strong = "H6440" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Abiathar: Va-t'en à|strong = "H3212" Anathoth|strong = "H6068" dans|strong = "H6440" tes|strong = "H5375" terres|strong = "H7704", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" mérites la|strong = "H6440" mort|strong = "H4191"; mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H6440" ferai|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191" aujourd'hui, ¹⁷ parce que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" porté|strong = "H5375" l'arche du|strong = "H3117" Seigneur l'Éternel devant|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H4428" père, et|strong = "H3117" parce que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H6440" part|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3212" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6440" souffrances|strong = "H6031" de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" père. ²⁷ Ainsi|strong = "H1697" Salomon|strong = "H8010" dépouilla|strong = "H1644" Abiathar de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5921" fonctions|strong = "H4931" de|strong = "H1004" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, afin|strong = "H4616"

¹⁶k 2.24 2 S 7:12, 13.

¹⁷l 2.26 1 S 22:20, etc. 2 S 15:24.

¹⁸ d'accomplir la|strong = "H4390" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H4390" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Éli à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887". V. 28-|strong = "H1004"35: cf. (2 S|strong = "H3478" 3:23-|strong = "H1004"39; 20:8-|strong = "H1004"10. Ex 21:14.)

28Le|strong = "H3068" bruit|strong = "H8052" en|strong = "H3068" parvint à|strong = "H3068" Joab|strong = "H3097", qui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" suivi|strong = "H5186" le|strong = "H3068" parti|strong = "H1980" d'Adonija, quoiqu'il n'eût pas|strong = "H3808" suivi|strong = "H5186" le|strong = "H3068" parti|strong = "H1980" d'Absalom. Et|strong = "H3068" Joab|strong = "H3097" se|strong = "H3068" réfugia|strong = "H5127" vers|strong = "H5186" la|strong = "H2388" tente de|strong = "H4196" l'Éternel, ¹⁹ et|strong = "H3068" saisit|strong = "H2388" les|strong = "H3068" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H4196" l'autel. ²⁹ On|strong = "H3117" annonça|strong = "H5046" au|strong = "H3212" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" que|strong = "H3588" Joab|strong = "H3097" s'était réfugié|strong = "H5127" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7971" tente de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" qu'il était|strong = "H4428" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" l'autel. Et|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" envoya|strong = "H7971" Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", en|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068" disant|strong = "H5046": Va|strong = "H3212", frappe-le. ³⁰ Benaja|strong = "H1141" arriva|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7725" tente de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Joab|strong = "H3097": Sors|strong = "H3318"! C'est le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3068" l'ordonne. Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" répondit|strong = "H6030": Non|strong = "H3808"! Je|strong = "H7725" veux|strong = "H1245" mourir|strong = "H4191" ici|strong = "H6311". Benaja|strong = "H1141" rapporta|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H7725" chose|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428", en|strong = "H7725" disant|strong = "H5046": C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'a parlé|strong = "H1696" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H6030" c'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'il m'a répondu|strong = "H6030". ³¹ Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Benaja|strong = "H1141": Fais|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H1696" dit|strong = "H1696", frappe-le, et|strong = "H4428" enterre-le; tu|strong = "H8141" ôteras|strong = "H5493" ainsi|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H5493" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" mon|strong = "H4428" père le|strong = "H6213" sang|strong = "H1818" que|strong = "H1004" Joab|strong = "H3097" a|strong = "H1696" répandu|strong = "H8210" sans|strong = "H1696" cause|strong = "H2600". ³² L'Éternel fera|strong = "H3068" retomber|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" sang|strong = "H1818" sur|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218", parce qu'il a|strong = "H3068" frappé|strong = "H6293" deux|strong = "H8147"

¹⁸m 2.27 1 S 2:31, etc.

¹⁹n 2.28 1 R 1:50.

hommes|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H5921" justes|strong = "H6662" et|strong = "H3063" meilleurs|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H3045" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H7725" a|strong = "H3068" tués|strong = "H2026" par|strong = "H3068" l'épée, sans|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3045" mon|strong = "H3045" père David|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H3045" sût|strong = "H3045": Abner, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ner|strong = "H5369", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée d'Israël, et|strong = "H3063" Amasa|strong = "H6021", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéther|strong = "H3500", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". ³³ Leur|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818" retombera|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004" Joab|strong = "H3097" et|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H7725" descendants|strong = "H2233" à|strong = "H3068" perpétuité|strong = "H5769"; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H3068" aura|strong = "H3068" paix|strong = "H7965" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769", de|strong = "H1004" par|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, pour|strong = "H5704" David|strong = "H1732", pour|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H7725" postérité|strong = "H2233", pour|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H5704" son|strong = "H7725" trône|strong = "H3678". ³⁴ Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", monta|strong = "H5927", frappa|strong = "H6293" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5927" fit|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". Il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057". ³⁵ Le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", en|strong = "H5414" remplacement de|strong = "H1121" Joab|strong = "H3097", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548" mit|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" ²⁰ Tsadok|strong = "H6659" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" place|strong = "H8478" d'Abiathar. V. 36-|strong = "H1121"46: cf. 2 S|strong = "H3478" 16:5-|strong = "H1121"13. Ps 109:17-|strong = "H1121"20. No 32:23.

36Le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" Schimeï|strong = "H8096", et|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Bâti-toi une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3427" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389"; tu|strong = "H8141" y|strong = "H8033" demeureras|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H8141" n'en sortiras|strong = "H3318" point|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H3318" aller|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" côté|strong = "H1004" ou|strong = "H8033" d'autre. ³⁷ Sache|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" mourras|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H5674" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" sortiras|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3117" passeras|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H3117" Cédron|strong = "H6939"; ton|strong = "H3045" sang|strong = "H1818" sera|strong = "H1961"

²⁰o 2.35 1 S 2:35.

sur|strong = "H1818" ta|strong = "H3117" tête|strong = "H7218". ³⁸ Schimeï|strong = "H8096" répondit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428": C'est bien|strong = "H2896"! Ton|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650" fera|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1696" mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428". Et|strong = "H3117" Schimeï|strong = "H8096" demeura|strong = "H3427" longtemps|strong = "H7227" à|strong = "H1696" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".

³⁹ Au|strong = "H5046" bout|strong = "H7093" de|strong = "H1121" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141", il|strong = "H4428" arriva|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H1121" deux|strong = "H8147" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" Schimeï|strong = "H8096" s'enfuirent chez|strong = "H1272" Akisch, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Maaca|strong = "H4601", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Gath|strong = "H1661". On|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5046" rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H8141" Schimeï|strong = "H8096", en|strong = "H4428" disant|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", tes|strong = "H5046" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H8141" Gath|strong = "H1661". ⁴⁰ Schimeï|strong = "H8096" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", sella|strong = "H2280" son|strong = "H3212" âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H6965" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Gath|strong = "H1661" chez|strong = "H3212" Akisch pour|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H1245" ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". Schimeï|strong = "H8096" donc|strong = "H4100" s'en alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1732" ramena|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H5650" Gath|strong = "H1661" ses|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". ⁴¹ On|strong = "H3117" informa|strong = "H5046" Salomon|strong = "H8010" que|strong = "H3588" Schimeï|strong = "H8096" était|strong = "H3389" allé|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H7725" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" à|strong = "H7725" Gath|strong = "H1661", et|strong = "H7725" qu'il était|strong = "H3389" de|strong = "H7725" retour|strong = "H7725". ⁴² Le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" Schimeï|strong = "H8096", et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Ne|strong = "H3068" t'avais-je pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3068" jurer|strong = "H7650" par|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" t'avais-je pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H8085" déclaration|strong = "H5749" formelle|strong = "H5749": Sache|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3588" mourras|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H3588" sortiras|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" aller|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" côté|strong = "H3027" ou|strong = "H3117" d'autre? Et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" m'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" répondu|strong = "H6030": C'est bien|strong = "H2896"! J'ai entendu|strong = "H8085"? ⁴³ Pourquoi|strong = "H4069" donc|strong = "H4100" n'as-tu pas|strong = "H3808" observé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H8104" serment|strong = "H7621" de|strong = "H6680" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3068" l'ordre que|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H5315" t'avais donné|strong = "H6680"? ⁴⁴ Et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Schimeï|strong = "H8096": ²¹ Tu|strong = "H7725" sais|strong = "H3045" au-dedans de|strong = "H4428" ton|strong = "H3045" cœur|strong = "H3824" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" que|strong = "H3045"

²¹p 2.44 2 s 16:5, 6, 7.

tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"
 David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H4428" père; l'Éternel fait|strong = "H6213"
 retomber|strong = "H7725" ta|strong = "H6213" méchanceté|strong = "H7451"
 sur|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H6213" tête|strong = "H7218". ⁴⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" sera|strong = "H3068"
 béni|strong = "H1288", et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H6440" trône|strong = "H3678"
 de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732" sera|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H5704"
 toujours|strong = "H5769" affermi|strong = "H3559" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'Éternel. ⁴⁶ Et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"
 donna|strong = "H6680" ses|strong = "H3027" ordres|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H6680"
 Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077",
 qui|strong = "H4428" sortit|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H1121" frappa|strong = "H6293"
 Schimeï|strong = "H8096"; et|strong = "H1121" Schimeï|strong = "H8096" mou-
 rut|strong = "H4191". ²² La|strong = "H3318" royauté|strong = "H4467" fut|strong = "H1121"
 ainsi|strong = "H1697" affermie|strong = "H3559" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3027"
 mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010".

Mariage de Salomon avec la fille du roi d'Égypte. Le songe de Salomon

V. 1-15: cf. (2 Ch 1:1-13. 1 R 4:29-34.) Ps 119:125. (Ja 1:5. Mt 6:33.) 1

Co 14:12.

³Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'allia par|strong = "H5892" mariage|strong = "H2859"
 avec|strong = "H3947" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte.
²³ Il|strong = "H1732" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323"
 la|strong = "H1129" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",
 et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" l'amena dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1129"
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", jusqu'à
 ce|strong = "H3389" qu'il eût|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H4428"
 bâtir|strong = "H1129" sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004", la|strong = "H1129"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H4428"
 le|strong = "H3947" mur|strong = "H2346" d'enceinte de|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389".
² Le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" sacrifi-
 ait|strong = "H2076" que|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
 hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", car|strong = "H3588" ²⁴ jusqu'à cette|strong = "H1129"
 époque|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" n'avait point|strong = "H3808"
 été|strong = "H1961" bâti|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004"
 au|strong = "H5971" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. ³
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" aimait l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3212" suivait|strong = "H3212"
 les|strong = "H3068" coutumes|strong = "H2708" de|strong = "H3212" David|strong = "H1732",
 son|strong = "H3212" père|strong = "H2859". Seulement|strong = "H7535" c'était
 sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qu'il
 offrait|strong = "H2076" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" et|strong = "H3212"

²²q 2.46 2 Ch 1:1.

²³a 3.1 1 R 7:8.

²⁴b 3.2 De 12:5.

des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H6999". ⁴ ²⁵ Le|strong = "H5927" roi|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Gabaon|strong = "H1391" pour|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H8033" sacrifier|strong = "H2076", car|strong = "H3588" c'était le|strong = "H5927" principal|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H4428" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". Salomon|strong = "H8010" offrit|strong = "H5927" mille holocaustes|strong = "H5930" sur|strong = "H4428" l'autel. ⁵ ²⁶ A|strong = "H3068" Gabaon|strong = "H1391", l'Éternel apparut|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H5414" songe|strong = "H2472" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010" pendant|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H5414" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Demande|strong = "H7592" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" veux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414". ⁶ Salomon|strong = "H8010" répondit|strong = "H6030": Tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" traité|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" grande|strong = "H1419" bienveillance|strong = "H2617" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5414" père|strong = "H2859", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il marchait|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" fidélité, dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H6666", et|strong = "H1419" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6213" droiture|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H1121" cœur|strong = "H3824" envers|strong = "H2617" toi|strong = "H6440"; tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1732" as|strong = "H6440" conservé|strong = "H8104" cette|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419" bienveillance|strong = "H2617", et|strong = "H1419" tu|strong = "H5414" lui|strong = "H1732" as|strong = "H6440" donné|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3117" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5414" trône|strong = "H3678", comme|strong = "H5414" on|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" voit|strong = "H7200" aujourd'hui. ⁷ ²⁷ Maintenant|strong = "H6258", Éternel|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3045" Dieu|strong = "H3068", tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H3068" régner|strong = "H4427" ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3045" père|strong = "H2859"; et|strong = "H3318" moi|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" qu'un jeune|strong = "H6996" homme|strong = "H5288", je|strong = "H5650" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" d'expérience. ⁸ ²⁸ Ton|strong = "H5608" serviteur|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H5608" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" choisi|strong = "H3947", peuple|strong = "H5971" immense|strong = "H7227", qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" peut|strong = "H3201" être|strong = "H2896" ni|strong = "H5608" compté|strong = "H5608" ni|strong = "H5608" nommé|strong = "H7227", à|strong = "H5650" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7227" sa|strong = "H7230" multitude|strong = "H7230". ⁹ Accorde|strong = "H5414" donc|strong = "H4100" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" un|strong = "H5414"

²⁵c 3.4 2 Ch 1:3.

²⁶d 3.5 1 Ch 9:2.

²⁷e 3.7 2 Ch 1:8.

²⁸f 3.8 2 Ch 1:9.

cœur|strong = "H3820" intelligent|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H5414" juger|strong = "H8199"
ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", pour|strong = "H5414" discerner
le|strong = "H5414" bien|strong = "H2896" du|strong = "H5971" mal|strong = "H7451"!
Car|strong = "H3588" qui|strong = "H5971" pourrait|strong = "H3201" juger|strong = "H8199"
ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971", ce|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"
si|strong = "H3588" nombreux|strong = "H3515"? ¹⁰ Cette|strong = "H2088"
demande|strong = "H7592" de|strong = "H1697" Salomon|strong = "H8010" plut|strong = "H3190"
au|strong = "H5869" Seigneur|strong = "H6547". ¹¹ ²⁹ Et|strong = "H3117"
Dieu|strong = "H1697" lui|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": Puisque|strong = "H3282"
c'est là|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117"
demandes|strong = "H7592", puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808"
demandes|strong = "H7592" pour|strong = "H8085" toi|strong = "H5315" ni|strong = "H3117"
une|strong = "H3117" longue|strong = "H7227" vie|strong = "H5315", ni|strong = "H3117"
les|strong = "H8085" richesses|strong = "H6239", ni|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085"
mort|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H3117" tes|strong = "H8085" ennemis|strong = "H2114",
et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H3117" demandes|strong = "H7592"
de|strong = "H3117" l'intelligence pour|strong = "H8085" exercer|strong = "H8085"
la|strong = "H8085" justice|strong = "H4941", ¹² voici|strong = "H2009", j'agirai
selon|strong = "H3644" ta|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697". ³⁰ Je|strong = "H6440"
te|strong = "H6440" donnerai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820"
sage|strong = "H2450" et|strong = "H6965" intelligent|strong = "H8085", de|strong = "H1697"
telle|strong = "H3519" sorte|strong = "H1697" qu'il n'y aura|strong = "H1961"
eu|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H6440" avant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"
et|strong = "H6965" qu'on ne|strong = "H3808" verra|strong = "H6965" jamais|strong = "H3808"
personne|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1697" semblable|strong = "H3644"
à|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H6440". ¹³ ³¹ Je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3808"
donnerai|strong = "H5414", en|strong = "H5414" outre, ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3117"
tu|strong = "H5414" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" demandé|strong = "H7592", des|strong = "H3117"
richesses|strong = "H6239" et|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414"
gloire|strong = "H3519", de|strong = "H4428" telle|strong = "H3519" sorte|strong = "H3318"
qu'il n'y aura|strong = "H1961" pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605"
ta|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H3117" aucun|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"
qui|strong = "H4428" soit|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H5414" pareil|strong = "H5414".
¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212" marches|strong = "H3212"
dans|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870", en|strong = "H3212"
observant|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3117"
mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687", comme|strong = "H3117"
l'a fait|strong = "H8104" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H8104" père|strong = "H2859",
je|strong = "H3117" prolongerai tes|strong = "H8104" jours|strong = "H3117".
¹⁵ Salomon|strong = "H8010" s'éveilla. Et|strong = "H5927" voilà|strong = "H1697"
le|strong = "H6440" songe|strong = "H2472". Salomon|strong = "H8010" revint
à|strong = "H6213" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", et|strong = "H5927" se|strong = "H8010"

²⁹g 3.11 2 Ch 1:11.

³⁰h 3.12 Ec 1:16.

³¹i 3.13 Mt 6:33. Ép 3:20.

présenta|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'arche de|strong = "H6440" l'alliance de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. Il|strong = "H8010" offrit|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" d'actions de|strong = "H6440" grâces|strong = "H8002", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960" à|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650".

Le|strong = "H6440" jugement|strong = "H4941" de|strong = "H6440" Salomon|strong = "H8010"

V. 16-|strong = "H2677"28; cf. Ps 72:1-|strong = "H2677"4. Pr 25:2; 16:10. (Lu 12:2. Ro 2:16.)

16Alors|strong = "H3117" deux|strong = "H8147" femmes|strong = "H3205" prostituées|strong = "H2185" vinrent|strong = "H3212" chez|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" se|strong = "H4428" présentèrent|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H4428".
¹⁷ L'une des|strong = "H3205" femmes|strong = "H3205" dit|strong = "H1696": Pardon! Mon|strong = "H5973" seigneur|strong = "H6547", moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H3427" femme|strong = "H3205" nous|strong = "H3068" demeurions|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" même|strong = "H2063" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" accouchée|strong = "H3205" près|strong = "H5973" d'elle dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004". ¹⁸ Trois|strong = "H7992" jours|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H1004", cette|strong = "H2063" femme|strong = "H3205" est|strong = "H3117" aussi|strong = "H1571" accouchée|strong = "H3205". Nous|strong = "H2108" habitons ensemble|strong = "H3162", aucun|strong = "H3162" étranger|strong = "H2114" n'était avec|strong = "H3162" nous|strong = "H2108" dans|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H3117" n'y avait|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H2108" deux|strong = "H8147". ¹⁹ Le|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cette|strong = "H2063" femme|strong = "H3205" est|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191" pendant|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3915" nuit|strong = "H3915", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'elle s'était couchée|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H2063". ²⁰ Elle|strong = "H1931" s'est levée|strong = "H6965" au|strong = "H4191" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" nuit|strong = "H3915", elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H1121" pris|strong = "H3947" mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H3947" côtés|strong = "H5439" tandis que|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H3947" servante dormait|strong = "H3463", et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H1931" l'a couché|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H8432" son|strong = "H3947" sein|strong = "H2436"; et|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191", elle|strong = "H1931" l'a couché|strong = "H7901" dans|strong = "H8432" mon|strong = "H6965" sein|strong = "H2436". ²¹ Le|strong = "H6965" matin|strong = "H1242", je|strong = "H4191" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" levée|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" allaiter|strong = "H3243" mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121"; et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H1242"

était|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191". Je|strong = "H4191" l'ai regardé|strong = "H7200"
 attentivement|strong = "H3824" le|strong = "H6965" matin|strong = "H1242";
 et|strong = "H6965" voici|strong = "H2009", ce|strong = "H4191" n'était pas|strong = "H3808"
 mon|strong = "H6965" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" j'avais en-
 fanté|strong = "H3205". ²² L'autre femme|strong = "H3205" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Au|strong = "H1696" contraire|strong = "H3808"! C'est mon|strong = "H4428"
 fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" vivant|strong = "H2416",
 et|strong = "H1121" c'est ton|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428"
 est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191". Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H6440"
 première répliqua: Nullement! C'est ton|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"
 c'est mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"
 vivant|strong = "H2416". C'est ainsi|strong = "H2063" qu'elles parlèrent|strong = "H1696"
 devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". ²³ Le|strong = "H4191"
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": L'une dit|strong = "H1696": C'est
 mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"
 vivant|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H1121" c'est ton|strong = "H2416" fils|strong = "H1121"
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H1121"
 l'autre dit|strong = "H1696": Nullement! C'est ton|strong = "H2416" fils|strong = "H1121"
 qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" mort|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121"
 c'est mon|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"
 vivant|strong = "H2416". ²⁴ Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H4428" ajouta:
 Apportez-moi une|strong = "H3947" épée|strong = "H2719". On|strong = "H5971"
 apporta|strong = "H3318" une|strong = "H3947" épée|strong = "H2719" devant|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414": Coupez|strong = "H1504" en|strong = "H5414"
 deux|strong = "H8147" l'enfant qui|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H4428"
 donnez-en la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677" à|strong = "H5414" l'une
 et|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677" à|strong = "H5414"
 l'autre. ²⁶ Alors|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205"
 dont|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H4428"
 vivant|strong = "H2416" sentit|strong = "H3648" ses|strong = "H5414" entrailles|strong = "H7356"
 s'émouvoir pour|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",
 et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H2063" dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428": Ah! Mon|strong = "H4428" seigneur|strong = "H6547",
 donnez-lui l'enfant qui|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H1121"
 ne|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H5414" faites|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"
 mourir|strong = "H4191". Mais|strong = "H3588" l'autre dit|strong = "H5414":
 Il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3205" sera|strong = "H1961" ni|strong = "H1121"
 à|strong = "H5414" moi|strong = "H5414" ni|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414"
 toi|strong = "H6440"; coupez-le! ²⁷ Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428", prenant|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H6030",
 dit|strong = "H6030": Donnez|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
 première l'enfant qui|strong = "H4428" vit|strong = "H2416", et|strong = "H6030"
 ne|strong = "H3205" le|strong = "H5414" faites|strong = "H5414" point|strong = "H3808"
 mourir|strong = "H4191". C'est elle|strong = "H1931" qui|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428"

sa|strong = "H5414" mère|strong = "H2859". ²⁸ Tout|strong = "H3605" Israë|strong = "H3478" apprit|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440" jugement|strong = "H4941" que|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" prononcé|strong = "H8199". Et|strong = "H3478" l'on craignit|strong = "H3372" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428", car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451" de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" diriger|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6213" jugements|strong = "H4941".

Hauts fonctionnaires de Salomon

V. 1-6: cf. (2 S 8:15-18; 20:23-26.) 1 Co 12:4-11.

4Le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" était|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" sur|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478".

² Voici les|strong = "H3548" chefs|strong = "H8269" qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3947" service. Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" sacrificateur|strong = "H3548" Tsadok|strong = "H6659",

³ Élihoreph et|strong = "H1121" Achija, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Schischa|strong = "H7894", étaient|strong = "H1121" secrétaires|strong = "H5608"; Josaphat|strong = "H3092", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, était|strong = "H1121" archiviste|strong = "H2142"; ⁴ Benaja|strong = "H1141", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jehojada|strong = "H3077", commandait l'armée; Tsadok|strong = "H6659" et|strong = "H1121" Abiathar étaient|strong = "H1121" sacrificateurs|strong = "H3548";

⁵ Azaria|strong = "H5838", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416", était|strong = "H4428" chef|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H4428" intendants|strong = "H5324"; Zabud|strong = "H2071", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nathan|strong = "H5416", était|strong = "H4428" ministre d'état, favori|strong = "H7463" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428"; ⁶ Achischar était|strong = "H1121" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428"; et|strong = "H1121" ³² Adoniram, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abda, était|strong = "H1121" préposé sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1004" impôts|strong = "H4522". V. 7-|strong = "H1121"19: cf. 1 Ch 27:25-|strong = "H1121"31. (1 Co 12:7; 14:33.)

7Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H8010" douze|strong = "H8147" intendants|strong = "H5324" sur|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". Ils|strong = "H1961" pourvoyaient à|strong = "H8141" l'entretien du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4428" sa|strong = "H4428" maison|strong = "H1004", chacun pendant|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3478" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H4428" l'année. ⁸ Voici leurs|strong = "H3947" noms|strong = "H8034". Le|strong = "H8034" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H2022" Hur|strong = "H1133", dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3947" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm. ⁹ Le|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"

^{32a} 4.6 1 R 5:14; 12:18.

Déker|strong = "H1128", à|strong = "H8141" Makats|strong = "H4739", à|strong = "H8141" Saalbim|strong = "H8169", à|strong = "H8141" Beth-Schémesch, à|strong = "H8141" Élon et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H8141" Beth-Hanan. ¹⁰ Le|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1136" de|strong = "H3605" Hésed, à|strong = "H8141" Arubboth; il|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H1121" Soco|strong = "H7755" et|strong = "H7755" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3605" pays de|strong = "H3605" Hépher|strong = "H2660". ¹¹ Le|strong = "H1961" fils|strong = "H1323" d'Abinadab avait|strong = "H8010" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1961" contrée|strong = "H5299" de|strong = "H1323" Dor|strong = "H1756". Thaphath|strong = "H2955", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Salomon|strong = "H8010", était|strong = "H1961" sa|strong = "H1961" femme|strong = "H1323". ¹² Baana|strong = "H1195", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achilud, avait|strong = "H1121" Thaanac|strong = "H8590" et|strong = "H1121" Meguiddo|strong = "H4023", et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" Beth-Schean qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1121" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" Tsarthan|strong = "H6891" au-dessous de|strong = "H1121" Jizreel|strong = "H3157", depuis|strong = "H3063" Beth-Schean jusqu'à Abel-Mehola, jusqu'au-delà de|strong = "H1121" Jokmeam|strong = "H3361". ¹³ Le|strong = "H5892" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guéber|strong = "H1127", à|strong = "H1121" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" en|strong = "H7433" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5892" bourgs|strong = "H2333" de|strong = "H1121" Jair|strong = "H2971", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Manassé|strong = "H4519", en|strong = "H7433" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; il|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H1121" encore|strong = "H1419" la|strong = "H1121" contrée|strong = "H2256" d'Argob en|strong = "H7433" Basan|strong = "H1316", soixante|strong = "H8346" grandes|strong = "H1419" villes|strong = "H5892" à|strong = "H1121" murailles|strong = "H2346" et|strong = "H1419" à|strong = "H1121" barres|strong = "H1280" d'airain. ¹⁴ Achinadab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Iddo, à|strong = "H1121" Mahanaïm|strong = "H4266". ¹⁵ Achimaats, en|strong = "H3947" Nephthali|strong = "H5321". Il|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H8010" pris|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" Basmath|strong = "H1315", fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Salomon|strong = "H8010". ¹⁶ Baana|strong = "H1195", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Huschai|strong = "H2365", en|strong = "H1121" Aser et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Bealoth|strong = "H1175". ¹⁷ Josaphat|strong = "H3092", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Paru-ach|strong = "H6515", en|strong = "H1121" Issacar|strong = "H3485". ¹⁸ Schimeï|strong = "H8096", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éla, en|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ¹⁹ Guéber|strong = "H1398", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Uri, dans|strong = "H5333" le|strong = "H4428" pays de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568"; il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" contrée|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H1121" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Amoréens, et|strong = "H1121" d'Og, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Basan|strong = "H1316". Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" seul intendant|strong = "H5333" pour|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H1931" pays. V. 20-|strong = "H1121"28: cf. (Ge 22:17; 15:18.) Ps 72.

20Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" Israël|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" très|strong = "H7227" nombreux|strong = "H7227", pareils au|strong = "H3478"

sable|strong = "H2344" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3478" bord de|strong = "H7227" la|strong = "H3478" mer|strong = "H3220". Ils|strong = "H1121" mangeaient, buvaient|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3478" réjouissaient|strong = "H8056". ²¹ Salomon|strong = "H8010" dominait encore|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" royaumes depuis|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3947" fleuve jusqu'au pays des|strong = "H8269" Philistins et|strong = "H1419" jusqu'à la|strong = "H3947" frontière d'Égypte; ils|strong = "H1121" apportaient des|strong = "H8269" présents, et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H1121" furent|strong = "H3478" assujettis à|strong = "H8141" Salomon|strong = "H8010" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" temps|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" vie. ²² Chaque|strong = "H8141" jour|strong = "H2320" Salomon|strong = "H8010" consommait en|strong = "H7433" vivres|strong = "H3557": trente cors de|strong = "H1121" fleur de|strong = "H1121" farine et|strong = "H1419" soixante|strong = "H8346" cors de|strong = "H1121" farine, ²³ dix|strong = "H6240" bœufs|strong = "H5178" gras, vingt|strong = "H8147" bœufs|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H1121" pâturage, et|strong = "H1419" cent brebis|strong = "H1121", outre les|strong = "H3947" cerfs, les|strong = "H3947" gazelles, les|strong = "H3947" daims, et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3947" volailles engraisées. ²⁴ Il|strong = "H3548" dominait sur|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" pays de|strong = "H1121" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H1004" fleuve, depuis|strong = "H3063" Thiphsach jusqu'à Gaza, sur|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H1004" fleuve. Et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3548" avait|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" paix de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" côtés|strong = "H2256" alentour. ²⁵ Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H1419" Israël|strong = "H3478", depuis|strong = "H3063" Dan jusqu'à Beer-Schéba, ³³ habitèrent en|strong = "H7433" sécurité, chacun sous|strong = "H8478" sa|strong = "H3947" vigne et|strong = "H1419" sous|strong = "H8478" son|strong = "H3947" figuier, tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" temps|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010". ²⁶ ³⁴ Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H1121" quarante mille crèches pour|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" chevaux destinés à|strong = "H8141" ses|strong = "H3947" chars, et|strong = "H1419" douze|strong = "H8147" mille cavaliers. ²⁷ Les|strong = "H3947" intendants|strong = "H5324" pourvoyaient à|strong = "H8141" l'entretien du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3548" s'approchaient de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" table, chacun pendant|strong = "H3478" son|strong = "H3947" mois|strong = "H2320"; ils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3478" laissaient manquer de|strong = "H1121" rien|strong = "H2142". ²⁸ Ils|strong = "H1121" faisaient|strong = "H7227" aussi|strong = "H1571" venir|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1121" l'orge et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" paille pour|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" chevaux et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3947" cour-

³³b 4.25 Lé 26:5.

³⁴c 4.26 2 Ch 1:14; 9:25.

siers dans|strong = "H5608" le|strong = "H3947" lieu|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3478" trouvait|strong = "H5324" le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428", chacun selon|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3947" ordres qu'il avait|strong = "H1121" reçus.

Sa|strong = "H3947" grandeur|strong = "H7230", sa|strong = "H3947" renommée|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H1419" sa|strong = "H3947" sagesse

V. 29-|strong = "H8346"34: cf. (1 R 3:5-|strong = "H8346"14; 10:1-|strong = "H8346"9, 23, 24.)

29Dieu donna à|strong = "H8141" Salomon|strong = "H8010" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" sagesse, une|strong = "H3947" très|strong = "H7227" grande|strong = "H1419" intelligence, et|strong = "H1419" des|strong = "H8269" connaissances multipliées comme|strong = "H6659" le|strong = "H3947" sable|strong = "H2344" qui|strong = "H3548" est|strong = "H8034" au|strong = "H1004" bord de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" mer|strong = "H3220". ³⁰ La|strong = "H3947" sagesse de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" surpassait la|strong = "H3947" sagesse de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient et|strong = "H1419" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3947" sagesse des|strong = "H8269" Égyptiens|strong = "H1121". ³¹ Il|strong = "H3548" était|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H7227" sage qu'aucun homme|strong = "H1121", plus|strong = "H7227" qu'Éthan, l'Ezrachite, plus|strong = "H7227" qu'Héman, Calcol et|strong = "H1419" Darda, les|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Machol; et|strong = "H1419" sa|strong = "H3947" renommée|strong = "H8034" était|strong = "H5892" répandue parmi toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3947" nations d'alentour. ³² Il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H8141" prononcé trois mille sentences, et|strong = "H1419" composé mille cinq cantiques. ³³ Il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H8141" parlé|strong = "H5608" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" arbres, depuis|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H3947" cèdre du|strong = "H1004" Liban jusqu'à l'hysope qui|strong = "H3548" sort|strong = "H6635" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" muraille|strong = "H2346"; il|strong = "H3548" a|strong = "H8141" aussi|strong = "H1571" parlé|strong = "H5608" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" animaux|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" oiseaux, sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" reptiles et|strong = "H1419" sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" poissons. ³⁴ Il|strong = "H3548" venait des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" peuples pour|strong = "H3947" entendre la|strong = "H3947" sagesse de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" part|strong = "H2256" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3947" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" terre qui|strong = "H3548" avaient|strong = "H3478" entendu parler|strong = "H5608" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" sagesse.

Alliance de Salomon avec Hiram, roi de Tyr. — Préparatifs pour la construction du temple

V. 1-18: cf. 2 Ch 2. Esd 3:7. Ag 1:8.

5 Hiram|strong = "H2438", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H3117" Tyr|strong = "H6865", envoya|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H3117" serviteurs|strong = "H5647" vers|strong = "H5927" Salomon|strong = "H8010", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" apprit|strong = "H8085" qu'on l'avait oint|strong = "H4886" pour|strong = "H5704" roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H3117" place|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3117" son|strong = "H3117" père, et|strong = "H3117" ³⁵ il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H8010" toujours|strong = "H3117" aimé|strong = "H2656" David|strong = "H1732". ² Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H8010" dire|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3117" Hiram|strong = "H2438": ³ ³⁶ Tu|strong = "H8141" sais|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H4428" père, n'a pas|strong = "H3201" pu|strong = "H3201" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H6629" l'Éternel, son|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H6629" cause|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6643" guerres|strong = "H4421" dont|strong = "H3478" ses|strong = "H7971" ennemis l'ont enveloppé|strong = "H5437" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H6629" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel les|strong = "H3967" eût|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H8085" plante|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H6629" ses|strong = "H7971" pieds|strong = "H7272". ⁴ Maintenant|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068", m'a donné|strong = "H1931" du|strong = "H5676" repos|strong = "H5117" de|strong = "H4428" toutes|strong = "H8147" parts|strong = "H5439"; plus|strong = "H7235" d'adversaires, plus|strong = "H7235" de|strong = "H4428" calamités|strong = "H7451"! ⁵ Voici|strong = "H1697", ³⁷ j'ai l'intention de|strong = "H3117" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H3427" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, mon|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel l'a déclaré|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3427" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3117" père, en|strong = "H3427" disant: ³⁸ Ton|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" mettrai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" ta|strong = "H3427" place|strong = "H8478" sur|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H3117" trône|strong = "H3427", ce|strong = "H3427" sera|strong = "H3063" lui|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" bâtitra|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3427" mon|strong = "H3117" nom|strong = "H8034". ⁶ Ordonne|strong = "H6680" maintenant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H8010" l'on coupe|strong = "H3709" pour|strong = "H5483" moi|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H8147" cèdres du|strong = "H6240" Liban|strong = "H3844". Mes|strong = "H8147" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" seront|strong = "H1004" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H8010" tiens|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H5483" je|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H5483" paierai|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H1961" salaire|strong = "H7939" de|strong = "H5483" tes|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" tel que|strong = "H8010" tu|strong = "H5483" l'auras fixé|strong = "H3559"; car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H5483" sais|strong = "H3045" qu'il n'y a|strong = "H1961" personne|strong = "H6440" parmi|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5483" s'entende à|strong = "H1961" couper|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H8010" bois|strong = "H6086"

³⁵a 5.1 2 S 5:11. 1 Ch 14:1.

³⁶b 5.3 1 Ch 28:3.

³⁷c 5.5 2 Ch 2:1.

³⁸d 5.5 2 S 7:13. 1 Ch 22:10.

comme|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H8010" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722". ⁷
 Lorsqu'il entendit|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H5324" paroles|strong = "H1697"
 de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010", Hiram|strong = "H2438" eut|strong = "H8010"
 une|strong = "H1697" grande|strong = "H1419" joie|strong = "H8055", et|strong = "H4428"
 il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"
 aujourd'hui l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H1697" donné|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H1697" David|strong = "H1732" un|strong = "H5324" fils|strong = "H1121"
 sage|strong = "H2450" pour|strong = "H4428" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428"
 ce|strong = "H1697" grand|strong = "H1419" peuple|strong = "H5971"! ⁸ Et|strong = "H4941"
 Hiram|strong = "H2438" fit|strong = "H6213" répondre|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H4725"
 Salomon|strong = "H8010": J'ai entendu|strong = "H8085" ce|strong = "H1961"
 que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H5483" m'as envoyé|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H1696".
 Je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1961"
 qui|strong = "H5483" te|strong = "H5483" plaira|strong = "H2656" au|strong = "H8401"
 sujet|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H4941" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4725"
 cèdre et|strong = "H4941" des|strong = "H4941" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H4725"
 cyprès|strong = "H1265". ⁹ Mes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650"
 les|strong = "H5414" descendront|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H5414" Liban|strong = "H3844"
 à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H7235"
 je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" expédierai|strong = "H7760" par|strong = "H5414"
 mer|strong = "H3220" en|strong = "H5414" radeaux|strong = "H1702" jusqu'au
 lieu|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H2451" tu|strong = "H5414" m'indiqueras;
 là|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" ferai|strong = "H5414"
 délier|strong = "H5310", et|strong = "H7235" tu|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414"
 prendras|strong = "H5375". Ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H2451" je|strong = "H5414"
 désire|strong = "H2656" en|strong = "H5414" retour, c'est que|strong = "H2451"
 tu|strong = "H5414" fournisses|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" vivres|strong = "H3899"
 à|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". ¹⁰ Hi-
 ram|strong = "H2438" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010"
 des|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1121" cèdre et|strong = "H1121"
 des|strong = "H1121" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H1121" cyprès|strong = "H1265"
 autant|strong = "H5483" qu'il en|strong = "H4714" voulut|strong = "H2656". ¹¹
 Et|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1121"
 Hiram|strong = "H2438" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille cors|strong = "H3734"
 de|strong = "H1121" froment|strong = "H2406" pour|strong = "H8034" l'entretien
 de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1471" maison|strong = "H8034" et|strong = "H1121"
 vingt|strong = "H6242" cors|strong = "H3734" d'huile d'olives concassées|strong = "H3795";
 c'est ce|strong = "H8034" que|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010" donna|strong = "H5414"
 chaque|strong = "H3605" année|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H1121" Hiram|strong = "H2438".
¹² L'Éternel donna|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696"
 sagesse|strong = "H2451" à|strong = "H1696" Salomon|strong = "H8010", ³⁹
 comme|strong = "H1961" il|strong = "H1732" le|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H7969"
 avait|strong = "H1961" promis|strong = "H1696". Et|strong = "H1696" il|strong = "H1732"
 y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" paix|strong = "H7965" entre|strong = "H4421"

³⁹e 5.12 1 R 3:12.

Hiram|strong = "H2438" et|strong = "H1696" Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H1696" ils|strong = "H1961" firent|strong = "H6213" alliance|strong = "H1285" ensemble|strong = "H8147". ¹³ Le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" leva|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H7023" Israël|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H6086" corvée|strong = "H4522"; ils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H3478" au|strong = "H1696" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H6086" trente|strong = "H7970" mille. ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085" envoya|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5971" Liban|strong = "H3844", dix|strong = "H6235" mille par|strong = "H5971" mois|strong = "H2320" alternativement|strong = "H2487"; ils|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971" un|strong = "H5971" mois|strong = "H2320" au|strong = "H5971" Liban|strong = "H3844", et|strong = "H4428" deux|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320" chez|strong = "H1004" eux|strong = "H5971". Adoniram était|strong = "H4428" préposé sur|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H8085" hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" corvée|strong = "H4522". ¹⁵ Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H1732" encore|strong = "H3117" soixante-dix mille hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H4428" portaient|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H8085" fardeaux|strong = "H5449" et|strong = "H3117" quatre-vingt mille qui|strong = "H4428" taillaient|strong = "H2672" les|strong = "H8085" pierres|strong = "H2672" dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022", ¹⁶ sans|strong = "H8141" compter les|strong = "H7971" chefs|strong = "H8269", au|strong = "H7971" nombre|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H7971" trois|strong = "H7969" mille trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967", préposés|strong = "H5324" par|strong = "H7971" Salomon|strong = "H8010" sur|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H7971" travaux|strong = "H4399" et|strong = "H7971" chargés|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H7971" surveiller|strong = "H7287" les|strong = "H7971" ouvriers|strong = "H1129". ¹⁷ Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H6440" ordonna|strong = "H6680" d'extraire de|strong = "H1004" grandes|strong = "H1419" et|strong = "H3068" magnifiques|strong = "H3368" pierres|strong = "H2672" de|strong = "H1004" taille|strong = "H1496" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6440" fondements|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". ¹⁸ Les|strong = "H3068" ouvriers|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H5439" Salomon|strong = "H8010", ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5439" Hiram|strong = "H2438", et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Guibliens|strong = "H1382", les|strong = "H3068" taillèrent|strong = "H6458", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1121" préparèrent|strong = "H3559" les|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" pierres|strong = "H2672" pour|strong = "H3068" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004".

Construction du temple

V. 1-38: cf. 1 Ch 28:10-12, 20. 2 Ch 3. Ac 7:47.

6Ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129" ⁴⁰ quatre|strong = "H8084" cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingtième année|strong = "H8141" après|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" sortie|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël du|strong = "H1004" pays d'Égypte que|strong = "H4714"

^{40a} 6.1 2 Ch 3:2.

Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâti|strong = "H1129"⁴¹ la|strong = "H1129" mai-
 son|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, la|strong = "H1129" qua-
 trième|strong = "H7243" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3318"
 règne|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478", au|strong = "H3318"
 mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H1121" Ziv|strong = "H2099", qui|strong = "H3478"
 est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3318" second|strong = "H8145" mois|strong = "H2320".
² La|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068"
 roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâti|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" soixante|strong = "H8346" coudées de|strong = "H4428"
 longueur|strong = "H4060", vingt|strong = "H6242" de|strong = "H4428" largeur|strong = "H7341",
 et|strong = "H6242" trente|strong = "H7970" de|strong = "H4428" hauteur|strong = "H6967".
³ Le|strong = "H6440" portique devant|strong = "H6440"⁴² le|strong = "H6440"
 temple|strong = "H1964" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004"
 avait|strong = "H6440" vingt|strong = "H6242" coudées de|strong = "H1004"
 longueur|strong = "H4060" répondant|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
 largeur|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004",
 et|strong = "H6242" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées de|strong = "H1004" pro-
 fondeur|strong = "H7341" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004".⁴ Le|strong = "H6213"
 roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H6213" fenêtres|strong = "H2474" solide-
 ment|strong = "H2474" grillées.⁵ Il|strong = "H1732" bâti|strong = "H1129"
 contre|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" mur|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H6213" étages|strong = "H3326"
 circulaires|strong = "H5439", qui|strong = "H1129" entouraient|strong = "H5439"
 les|strong = "H6213" murs|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004", le|strong = "H6213" temple|strong = "H1964" et|strong = "H1004"
 le|strong = "H6213" sanctuaire|strong = "H1687"; et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1732"
 fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chambres|strong = "H6763" latérales|strong = "H6763"
 tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439".⁶ L'étage inférieur|strong = "H8481"
 était|strong = "H1004" large|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004" cinq|strong = "H2568"
 coudées, celui|strong = "H1931" du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8484"
 de|strong = "H1004" six|strong = "H8337" coudées, et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H5414"
 troisième|strong = "H7992" de|strong = "H1004" sept|strong = "H7651" coudées;
 car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" ménagea|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414"
 retraites|strong = "H2351" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"
 tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439" en|strong = "H5414" dehors|strong = "H2351",
 afin|strong = "H1115" que|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H5414" charpente|strong = "H6086"
 n'entrât pas|strong = "H1115" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" murs|strong = "H7023"
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004".⁷ Lorsqu'on
 bâti|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004", on|strong = "H5971"
 se|strong = "H1004" servit|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H1004" pierres|strong = "H7023"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" taillées|strong = "H8003", et|strong = "H8085" ni|strong = "H8085"

⁴¹b 6.1 Ac 7:47.

⁴²c 6.3 Jn 10:23. Ac 3:11; 5:12.

marteau|strong="H4717", ni|strong="H8085" hache|strong="H1631", ni|strong="H8085"
 aucun|strong="H1004" instrument|strong="H3627" de|strong="H1004" fer|strong="H1270",
 ne|strong="H3808" furent|strong="H3627" entendus|strong="H8085" dans|strong="H8432"
 la|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004" pendant|strong="H1004" qu'on
 la|strong="H8085" construisait|strong="H1129". ⁸ L'entrée des|strong="H1004"
 chambres|strong="H6763" de|strong="H1004" l'étage inférieur|strong="H8484"
 était|strong="H1004" au|strong="H5927" côté|strong="H3802" droit|strong="H3233"
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5927" maison|strong="H1004"; on|strong="H5971"
 montait|strong="H5927" à|strong="H5927" l'étage du|strong="H1004" mi-
 lieu|strong="H8484" par|strong="H5927" un|strong="H5927" escalier tour-
 nant|strong="H3883", et|strong="H5927" de|strong="H1004" l'étage du|strong="H1004"
 milieu|strong="H8484" au|strong="H5927" troisième|strong="H7992". ⁹
 Après|strong="H1004" avoir|strong="H1697" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H1004"
 bâtir|strong="H1129" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004", Salomon|strong="H8010"
 la|strong="H1129" couvrit|strong="H5603" de|strong="H1004" planches|strong="H7713"
 et|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" poutres|strong="H1356" de|strong="H1004"
 cèdre. ¹⁰ Il|strong="H6086" donna|strong="H1129" cinq|strong="H2568"
 coudees de|strong="H1004" hauteur|strong="H6967" à|strong="H1004" cha-
 cun|strong="H5971" des|strong="H1004" étages|strong="H3326" qui|strong="H6086"
 entouraient|strong="H5439" toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H1129" mai-
 son|strong="H1004", et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H6086" les|strong="H1129"
 lia à|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" par|strong="H5921"
 des|strong="H1004" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H1004" cèdre. ¹¹
 L'Éternel adressa|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697"
 à|strong="H3068" Salomon|strong="H8010", et|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068"
 dit|strong="H1697": Tu|strong="H7200" bâtis|strong="H1129" cette|strong="H8085"
 maison|strong="H1004"! ¹² ⁴³ Si|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3212"
 marches|strong="H3212" selon|strong="H5921" mes|strong="H8104" lois|strong="H2708",
 si|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3212" pratiques|strong="H6213" mes|strong="H8104"
 ordonnances|strong="H4941", si|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3212" observes|strong="H8104"
 et|strong="H6965" suis|strong="H3212" tous|strong="H3605" mes|strong="H8104"
 commandements|strong="H4687", j'accomplirai à|strong="H1696" ton|strong="H8104"
 égard|strong="H8104" la|strong="H6213" promesse|strong="H1697" ⁴⁴ que|strong="H1697"
 j'ai faite|strong="H6213" à|strong="H1696" David|strong="H1732", ton|strong="H8104"
 père, ¹³ j'habiterai au|strong="H5971" milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H8432"
 enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" je|strong="H6440" n'abandonnerai
 point|strong="H3808" mon|strong="H7931" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël.
¹⁴ Après|strong="H1004" avoir|strong="H1697" achevé|strong="H3615" de|strong="H1004"
 bâtir|strong="H1129" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004", ¹⁵ Sa-
 lomon|strong="H8010" en|strong="H1004" revêtit|strong="H1129" intérieure-
 ment|strong="H1004" les|strong="H1129" murs|strong="H7023" de|strong="H1004"
 planches|strong="H6763" de|strong="H1004" cèdre, depuis|strong="H4480"
 le|strong="H1129" sol|strong="H7172" jusqu'au plafond|strong="H7023";

⁴³d 6.12 1 R 2:4; 9:4.

⁴⁴e 6.12 2 S 7:13. 1 Ch 22:10, 19.

il|strong="H6086" revêtit|strong="H1129" ainsi|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1004" bois|strong="H6086" l'intérieur, et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H6086" couvrit|strong="H6823" le|strong="H1129" sol|strong="H7172" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" planches|strong="H6763" de|strong="H1004" cyprès|strong="H1265". ¹⁶ Il|strong="H1732" revêtit|strong="H1129" de|strong="H1004" planches|strong="H6763" de|strong="H1004" cèdre les|strong="H1129" vingt|strong="H6242" coudées du|strong="H1004" fond|strong="H3411" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004", depuis|strong="H4480" le|strong="H1129" sol|strong="H7172" jusqu'au haut|strong="H6967" des|strong="H1004" murs|strong="H7023", et|strong="H6242" il|strong="H1732" réserva|strong="H1129" cet|strong="H1129" espace|strong="H1004" pour|strong="H5704" en|strong="H1004" faire|strong="H6213" le|strong="H1129" sanctuaire|strong="H6944", le|strong="H1129" lieu|strong="H1004" très|strong="H6944" saint|strong="H6944". ¹⁷ Les|strong="H1004" quarante coudées sur|strong="H4427" le|strong="H1004" devant|strong="H3942" formaient la|strong="H1931" maison|strong="H1004", c'est-à-dire le|strong="H1004" temple|strong="H1964". ¹⁸ Le|strong="H7200" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H1004" cèdre à|strong="H1004" l'intérieur de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H7200" maison|strong="H1004" offrait|strong="H5927" des|strong="H1004" sculptures|strong="H4734" de|strong="H1004" coloquintes|strong="H6497" et|strong="H7200" de|strong="H1004" fleurs|strong="H6731" épanouies; tout|strong="H3605" était|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" cèdre, on|strong="H5971" ne|strong="H7200" voyait|strong="H7200" aucune|strong="H7200" pierre. ¹⁹ Salomon|strong="H8010" établit|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" sanctuaire|strong="H1687" intérieurement|strong="H6441" au|strong="H5414" milieu|strong="H8432" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004", pour|strong="H5414" y|strong="H8033" placer|strong="H5414" l'arche de|strong="H1004" l'alliance de|strong="H1004" l'Éternel. ²⁰ Le|strong="H6440" sanctuaire|strong="H1687" avait|strong="H6440" vingt|strong="H6242" coudées de|strong="H6440" longueur|strong="H4060", vingt|strong="H6242" coudées de|strong="H6440" largeur|strong="H7341", et|strong="H6242" vingt|strong="H6242" coudées de|strong="H6440" hauteur|strong="H6967". Salomon|strong="H8010" le|strong="H6440" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or pur|strong="H5462". Il|strong="H1732" fit|strong="H6213" devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" sanctuaire|strong="H1687" un|strong="H6440" autel|strong="H4196" de|strong="H6440" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6440" cèdre et|strong="H6242" le|strong="H6440" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or. ²¹ Il|strong="H8010" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or pur|strong="H5462" l'intérieur de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6440" maison|strong="H1004", et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H8010" fit|strong="H8010" passer|strong="H5674" le|strong="H6440" voile|strong="H5674" dans|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" chaînettes|strong="H7572" d'or devant|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" sanctuaire|strong="H1687", qu'il couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or. ²² Il|strong="H1732" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or toute|strong="H3605" la|strong="H5704" maison|strong="H1004", la|strong="H5704" maison|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H4196" entière|strong="H8552", et|strong="H1004" il|strong="H1732" couvrit|strong="H6823" d'or tout|strong="H4196" l'autel qui|strong="H2091" était|strong="H4196" devant|strong="H1004" le|strong="H1004"

sanctuaire|strong = "H1687". ²³ ⁴⁵ Il|strong = "H6086" fit|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" sanctuaire|strong = "H1687" deux|strong = "H8147" chérubins|strong = "H3742" de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" d'olivier sauvage, ayant|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées de|strong = "H6086" hauteur|strong = "H6967". ²⁴ Chacune|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H3671" deux|strong = "H8145" ailes|strong = "H3671" de|strong = "H3671" l'un des|strong = "H3671" chérubins|strong = "H3742" avait|strong = "H3742" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées, ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3742" faisait|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées de|strong = "H3671" l'extrémité d'une de|strong = "H3671" ses|strong = "H8104" ailes|strong = "H3671" à|strong = "H5704" l'extrémité de|strong = "H3671" l'autre.

²⁵ Le|strong = "H8145" second|strong = "H8145" chérubin|strong = "H3742" avait|strong = "H3742" aussi|strong = "H6965" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées. La|strong = "H4060" mesure|strong = "H4060" et|strong = "H8147" la|strong = "H4060" forme|strong = "H7095" étaient|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H8147" mêmes|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" chérubins|strong = "H3742".

²⁶ La|strong = "H3651" hauteur|strong = "H6967" de|strong = "H6967" chacun|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H8145" deux|strong = "H8145" chérubins|strong = "H3742" était|strong = "H1732" de|strong = "H6967" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées. ²⁷ Salomon|strong = "H8010" plaça|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" chérubins|strong = "H3742" au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", dans|strong = "H8432" l'intérieur. ⁴⁶ Leurs|strong = "H5414" ailes|strong = "H3671" étaient|strong = "H3671" déployées|strong = "H6566": l'aile du|strong = "H1004" premier touchait|strong = "H5060" à|strong = "H5414" l'un des|strong = "H5414" murs|strong = "H7023", et|strong = "H1004" l'aile du|strong = "H1004" second|strong = "H8145" touchait|strong = "H5060" à|strong = "H5414" l'autre mur|strong = "H7023"; et|strong = "H1004" leurs|strong = "H5414" autres|strong = "H8147" ailes|strong = "H3671" se|strong = "H1004" rencontraient|strong = "H5060" par|strong = "H8432" l'extrémité au|strong = "H5414" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". ²⁸ Salomon|strong = "H8010" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or les|strong = "H2091" chérubins|strong = "H3742". ²⁹ Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" sculpter|strong = "H7049" sur|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" pourtour|strong = "H4524" des|strong = "H6440" murs|strong = "H7023" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H6440" l'intérieur et|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H6440" l'extérieur, des|strong = "H6440" chérubins|strong = "H3742", des|strong = "H6440" palmes|strong = "H8561" et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" fleurs|strong = "H6731" épanouies. ³⁰ Il|strong = "H1732" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or le|strong = "H1004" sol|strong = "H7172" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1004" maison|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H1004" l'intérieur et|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" l'extérieur. ³¹ Il|strong = "H6086" fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" l'entrée du|strong = "H6213" sanctuaire|strong = "H1687" une|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H6607" à|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H6213" battants|strong = "H1817", de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" d'olivier sauvage; l'encadrement avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"

⁴⁵f 6.23 Ex 25:18.

⁴⁶g 6.27 Ex 25:20.

poteaux|strong = "H4201" équivalait à|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"
 cinquième|strong = "H2549" du|strong = "H6213" mur|strong = "H7023". ³²
 Les|strong = "H2091" deux|strong = "H8147" battants|strong = "H1817" étaient|strong = "H8561"
 de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" d'olivier sauvage. Il|strong = "H6086"
 y|strong = "H8033" fit|strong = "H6213" sculpter|strong = "H7049" des|strong = "H6086"
 chérubins|strong = "H3742", des|strong = "H6086" palmes|strong = "H8561" et|strong = "H8081"
 des|strong = "H6086" fleurs|strong = "H6731" épanouies, et|strong = "H8081"
 il|strong = "H6086" les|strong = "H2091" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or; il|strong = "H6086"
 étendit|strong = "H7286" aussi|strong = "H6965" l'or sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H2091"
 chérubins|strong = "H3742" et|strong = "H8081" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H2091"
 palmes|strong = "H8561". ³³ Il|strong = "H6086" fit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6086"
 même|strong = "H3651", pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" porte|strong = "H6607"
 du|strong = "H6213" temple|strong = "H1964", des|strong = "H6213" poteaux|strong = "H4201"
 de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086" d'olivier sauvage, ayant|strong = "H6213"
 le|strong = "H6213" quart|strong = "H7243" de|strong = "H6086" la|strong = "H6213"
 dimension|strong = "H4060" du|strong = "H6213" mur|strong = "H7023", et|strong = "H6213"
 deux|strong = "H6213" battants|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H6086" bois|strong = "H6086"
 de|strong = "H6086" cyprès|strong = "H1265"; ³⁴ chacun|strong = "H5971"
 des|strong = "H6086" battants|strong = "H1817" était|strong = "H6086" formé|strong = "H1550"
 de|strong = "H6086" deux|strong = "H8147" planches|strong = "H6763" brisées.
³⁵ Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" fit|strong = "H6213" sculpter|strong = "H7049"
 des|strong = "H2091" chérubins|strong = "H3742", des|strong = "H2091" palmes|strong = "H8561"
 et|strong = "H2091" des|strong = "H2091" fleurs|strong = "H6731" épanouies,
 et|strong = "H2091" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H2091" couvrit|strong = "H6823"
 d'or, qu'il étendit|strong = "H3474" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921"
 sculpture|strong = "H2707". ³⁶ Il|strong = "H1732" bâtit|strong = "H1129"
 le|strong = "H1129" parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442" de|strong = "H2905"
 trois|strong = "H7969" rangées|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H2905" pierres|strong = "H7023"
 de|strong = "H2905" taille|strong = "H1496" et|strong = "H1129" d'une rangée|strong = "H2905"
 de|strong = "H2905" poutres|strong = "H3773" de|strong = "H2905" cèdre. ³⁷
 La|strong = "H3068" quatrième|strong = "H7243" année|strong = "H8141", au|strong = "H1004"
 mois|strong = "H3391" de|strong = "H1004" Ziv|strong = "H2099", les|strong = "H3068"
 fondements|strong = "H3245" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel furent|strong = "H3068" posés|strong = "H3245";
³⁸ et|strong = "H4941" la|strong = "H1129" onzième année|strong = "H8141",
 au|strong = "H1004" mois|strong = "H2320" de|strong = "H1004" Bul, qui|strong = "H1697"
 est|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H1129" huitième|strong = "H8066" mois|strong = "H2320",
 la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" fut|strong = "H1697" achevée|strong = "H3615"
 dans|strong = "H8432" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H8104" parties|strong = "H1697"
 et|strong = "H4941" telle qu'elle devait|strong = "H5414" être|strong = "H4941".
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" la|strong = "H1129" construisit|strong = "H1129" dans|strong = "H8432"
 l'espace de|strong = "H1004" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141".

Construction du palais de Salomon

V. 1-12: cf. 2 Ch 8:1, 11; 9:17-20. Ec 2:4.

7 Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtit|strong = "H1129" encore|strong = "H6213"
⁴⁷ sa|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004", ce|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7969"
dura|strong = "H1961" treize|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" jusqu'à
ce|strong = "H3605" qu'il l'eût entièrement|strong = "H3615" achevée|strong = "H3615".
² Il|strong = "H1732" construisit|strong = "H1129" d'abord la|strong = "H1129"
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129" forêt|strong = "H3293"
du|strong = "H1004" Liban|strong = "H3844", longue de|strong = "H1004" cent|strong = "H3967"
coudées, large|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H1004" cinquante|strong = "H2572"
coudées, et|strong = "H1004" haute|strong = "H6967" de|strong = "H1004" trente|strong = "H7970"
coudées. Elle|strong = "H1004" reposait sur|strong = "H5921" quatre rangées|strong = "H2905"
de|strong = "H1004" colonnes|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre, et|strong = "H1004"
il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H1004"
poutres|strong = "H3773" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1129"
colonnes|strong = "H5982". ³ On|strong = "H2351" couvrit|strong = "H5603"
de|strong = "H5982" cèdre les|strong = "H5921" chambres|strong = "H6763" qui|strong = "H6763"
portaient|strong = "H4605" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" colonnes|strong = "H5982"
et|strong = "H5921" qui|strong = "H6763" étaient|strong = "H5982" au|strong = "H5414"
nombre|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H5982" quarante-cinq, quinze|strong = "H2568"
par|strong = "H6240" étage|strong = "H2905". ⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033"
avait|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H7969" étages|strong = "H2905", à|strong = "H3068"
chacun desquels se|strong = "H3068" trouvaient|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H7969"
fenêtres|strong = "H8261" les|strong = "H2905" unes|strong = "H4237" vis-à-
vis des|strong = "H7969" autres|strong = "H6471". ⁵ Toutes|strong = "H8147"
les|strong = "H3605" portes|strong = "H6607" et|strong = "H7251" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H3605" poteaux|strong = "H4201" étaient|strong = "H6607" for-
més de|strong = "H4136" poutres|strong = "H3773" en|strong = "H5414" carré|strong = "H7251";
et|strong = "H7251", à|strong = "H3068" chacun des|strong = "H6607" trois|strong = "H7969"
étages|strong = "H6471", les|strong = "H3605" ouvertures|strong = "H8260" étaient|strong = "H6607"
les|strong = "H3605" unes|strong = "H4237" vis-à-vis des|strong = "H6607" autres|strong = "H6471".
⁶ Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" portique des|strong = "H6213"
colonnes|strong = "H5982", long|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" cinquante|strong = "H2572"
coudées et|strong = "H6440" large|strong = "H7341" de|strong = "H6440" trente|strong = "H7970"
coudées, et|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H8145" por-
tique en|strong = "H6213" avant|strong = "H6440" avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"
colonnes|strong = "H5982" et|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6213" degrés|strong = "H5646"
sur|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H6440" front|strong = "H6440". ⁷ Il|strong = "H8199"
fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" portique du|strong = "H6213" trône|strong = "H3678",
où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H8199" rendait la|strong = "H6213" justice|strong = "H4941",
le|strong = "H6213" portique du|strong = "H6213" jugement|strong = "H4941";
et|strong = "H4941" il|strong = "H8199" le|strong = "H6213" couvrit|strong = "H5603"
de|strong = "H6213" cèdre, depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H6213" sol|strong = "H7172"
jusqu'au plafond|strong = "H7172". ⁸ Sa|strong = "H3947" maison|strong = "H1004"
d'habitation fut|strong = "H1004" construite|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1004"
la|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H6213" manière|strong = "H6213", dans|strong = "H3427"

⁴⁷a 7.1 1 R 9:10.

une|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H2088" cour|strong = "H2691", derrière|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H6213" portique. Et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" même|strong = "H6213" genre|strong = "H3653" que|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H6213" portique pour|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" Pharaon|strong = "H6547",⁴⁸ qu'il avait|strong = "H8010" prise|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323".⁹ Pour|strong = "H5704" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H6213" constructions|strong = "H1129" on|strong = "H2351" employa|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" magnifiques|strong = "H3368" pierres, taillées|strong = "H1496" d'après des|strong = "H1004" mesures|strong = "H4060", sciées|strong = "H1641" avec|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H5704" scie|strong = "H4050", intérieurement|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1419" extérieurement|strong = "H2351", et|strong = "H1419" cela|strong = "H5704" depuis|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H1004" fondements|strong = "H4527" jusqu'aux corniches|strong = "H2947", et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H1004" dehors|strong = "H2351" jusqu'à la|strong = "H5704" grande|strong = "H1419" cour|strong = "H2691".¹⁰ Les|strong = "H3245" fondements|strong = "H3245" étaient|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H1419" pierres magnifiques|strong = "H3368" et|strong = "H1419" de|strong = "H1419" grande|strong = "H1419" dimension|strong = "H4060", en|strong = "H1419" pierres de|strong = "H1419" dix|strong = "H6235" coudées et|strong = "H1419" en|strong = "H1419" pierres de|strong = "H1419" huit|strong = "H8083" coudées.¹¹ Au-dessus il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3068" encore|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4060" magnifiques|strong = "H3368" pierres, taillées|strong = "H1496" d'après des|strong = "H4605" mesures|strong = "H4060", et|strong = "H3368" du|strong = "H4605" bois|strong = "H3293" de|strong = "H4060" cèdre.¹² La|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H1419" cour|strong = "H2691" avait|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H5439" son|strong = "H3068" circuit|strong = "H5439" trois|strong = "H7969" rangées|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H1004" pierres de|strong = "H1004" taille|strong = "H1496" et|strong = "H1419" une|strong = "H3068" rangée|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H1004" poutres|strong = "H3773" de|strong = "H1004" cèdre, comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" parvis|strong = "H2691" intérieur|strong = "H6442" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1419" comme|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" portique de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004". Les|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" colonnes|strong = "H5982" d'airain, la|strong = "H3068" mer|strong = "H3220" d'airain, les|strong = "H3068" bassins|strong = "H4219", et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H3068" divers ustensiles|strong = "H3627" pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068" temple|strong = "H1004"

V. 13-|strong = "H1004"22: cf. 2 Ch 2:12-|strong = "H1004"14; 3:15-|strong = "H1004"17.

13Le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H4428" Tyr|strong = "H6865"⁴⁹ Hiram|strong = "H2438",¹⁴ fils|strong = "H1121" d'une veuve de|strong = "H1121"

⁴⁸b 7.8 1 R 3:1.

⁴⁹c 7.13 2 Ch 2:13.

la|strong = "H6213" tribu|strong = "H4294" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", et|strong = "H1121" d'un père Tyrien|strong = "H6876", qui|strong = "H4428" travaillait|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H4428" l'airain. Hiram|strong = "H2438" était|strong = "H4428"⁵⁰ rempli|strong = "H4390" de|strong = "H1121" sagesse|strong = "H2451", d'intelligence, et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" savoir|strong = "H1847" pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H4390" sortes d'ouvrages d'airain. Il|strong = "H4428" arriva auprès|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" exécuta|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" ouvrages|strong = "H4399".¹⁵ Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6696" les|strong = "H5437"⁵¹ deux|strong = "H8147" colonnes|strong = "H5982" d'airain. La|strong = "H5437" première|strong = "H7218" avait|strong = "H3068" dix-huit coudées de|strong = "H5982" hauteur|strong = "H6967", et|strong = "H8147" un|strong = "H5982" fil|strong = "H2339" de|strong = "H5982" douze|strong = "H8147" coudées mesurait|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H5437" circonférence|strong = "H5437" de|strong = "H5982" la|strong = "H5437" seconde|strong = "H8145".¹⁶ Il|strong = "H1732" fonda|strong = "H3332" deux|strong = "H8147" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" d'airain, pour|strong = "H5414" mettre|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" sommets|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H6213" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; le|strong = "H5414" premier|strong = "H7218" avait|strong = "H6213" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées de|strong = "H7218" hauteur|strong = "H6967", et|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H5414" second|strong = "H8145" avait|strong = "H6213" cinq|strong = "H2568" coudées de|strong = "H7218" hauteur|strong = "H6967".¹⁷ Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H7218" treillis|strong = "H7639" en|strong = "H4639" forme|strong = "H1129" de|strong = "H7218" réseaux|strong = "H7639", des|strong = "H7218" festons|strong = "H1434" façonnés en|strong = "H4639" chaînettes|strong = "H8333", pour|strong = "H7218" les|strong = "H7218" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" qui|strong = "H7218" étaient|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7218" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982", sept|strong = "H7651" pour|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H7218" premier|strong = "H7218" chapiteau|strong = "H3805", et|strong = "H5921" sept|strong = "H7651" pour|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H7218" second|strong = "H8145" chapiteau|strong = "H3805".¹⁸ Il|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" rangs|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H7218" grenades|strong = "H7416" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H7218" l'un des|strong = "H6213" treillis|strong = "H7639", pour|strong = "H6213" couvrir|strong = "H3680" le|strong = "H6213" chapiteau|strong = "H3805" qui|strong = "H7218" était|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6213" sommet|strong = "H7218" d'une des|strong = "H6213" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; il|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H7218" même|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" second|strong = "H8145" chapiteau|strong = "H3805".¹⁹ Les|strong = "H7218" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" qui|strong = "H7218" étaient|strong = "H7218" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7218" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982", dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7218" portique, figuraient|strong = "H4639" des|strong = "H7218" lis|strong = "H7799" et|strong = "H5921" avaient|strong = "H6944" quatre coudées.

⁵⁰d 7.14 Ex 31:3.⁵¹e 7.15 2 R 25:16, 17. Jé 52:21.

²⁰ Les chapiteaux placés sur les deux colonnes étaient entourés de deux cents grenades, en haut, près du renflement qui était au-delà du treillis; il y avait aussi deux cents grenades rangées autour du second chapiteau.

²¹ Il dressa les colonnes dans le portique de temple; il dressa la colonne droite, et la nomma Jakin; puis il dressa la colonne gauche, et la nomma Boaz.

²² Il y avait sur le sommet des colonnes un travail figurant des lis. Ainsi fut achevé l'ouvrage des colonnes.

V. 23-40: cf. 2 Ch 4:1-6. Ex 30:17-21.

²³ Il fit la mer de fonte. Elle avait dix coudées d'un bord à l'autre, une forme entièrement ronde, cinq coudées de hauteur, et une circonférence que mesurait un cordon de trente coudées.

²⁴ Des coloquintes l'entouraient ⁵³ au-dessous de son bord, dix par coudée, faisant tout le tour de la mer; les coloquintes, disposées sur deux rangs, étaient fondues avec elle en une seule pièce.

²⁵ Elle était posée sur douze bœufs, dont trois tournés vers le nord, trois

⁵²f 7.23 2 Ch 4:2. Jé 52:20.

⁵³g 7.24 2 Ch 4:3.

tournés|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437" l'occident, trois|strong = "H7969"
 tournés|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" midi|strong = "H5045",
 et|strong = "H1004" trois|strong = "H7969" tournés|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H6437"
 l'orient; la|strong = "H5975" mer|strong = "H3220" était|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5921"
 eux|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5975"
 partie postérieure de|strong = "H1004" leur|strong = "H5975" corps|strong = "H7218"
 était|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H5975" dedans|strong = "H1004". ²⁶ Son|strong = "H8193"
 épaisseur|strong = "H5672" était|strong = "H1732" d'un palme|strong = "H2947";
 et|strong = "H1419" son|strong = "H8193" bord|strong = "H8193", semblable|strong = "H3808"
 au|strong = "H5414" bord|strong = "H8193" d'une coupe|strong = "H3563", était|strong = "H1732"
 façonné|strong = "H4639" en|strong = "H4639" fleur|strong = "H6525" de|strong = "H4639"
 lis|strong = "H7799". Elle|strong = "H1931" contenait|strong = "H3557" deux|strong = "H3557"
 mille baths|strong = "H1324". ²⁷ Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213"
 les|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" bases|strong = "H4350" d'airain. Cha-
 cune|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H6213" quatre coudées de|strong = "H6213"
 longueur|strong = "H7230", quatre coudées de|strong = "H6213" largeur|strong = "H7341",
 et|strong = "H6213" trois|strong = "H7969" coudées de|strong = "H6213" hau-
 teur|strong = "H6967". ²⁸ Voici|strong = "H2088" en|strong = "H4639" quoi|strong = "H1571"
 consistaient|strong = "H4639" ces|strong = "H1992" bases|strong = "H4350". Elles
 étaient|strong = "H4526" formées de|strong = "H4639" panneaux|strong = "H4526",
 liés aux|strong = "H4639" coins|strong = "H6438" par|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H4639"
 montants|strong = "H7948". ²⁹ Sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8478"
 panneaux|strong = "H4526" qui|strong = "H1241" étaient|strong = "H4526" en-
 tre|strong = "H8199" les|strong = "H8478" montants|strong = "H7948" il|strong = "H1732"
 y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3742" des|strong = "H4639" lions|strong = "H6440",
 des|strong = "H4639" bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H4639"
 chérubins|strong = "H3742"; et|strong = "H1241" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H8478"
 montants|strong = "H7948", au-dessus comme|strong = "H4639" au-dessous des|strong = "H4639"
 lions|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1241" des|strong = "H4639" bœufs|strong = "H1241",
 il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H3742" des|strong = "H4639"
 ornements|strong = "H3914" qui|strong = "H1241" pendaient en|strong = "H4639"
 festons|strong = "H4174". ³⁰ Chaque|strong = "H6213" base|strong = "H4350"
 avait|strong = "H4350" quatre roues d'airain avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H5633"
 essieux|strong = "H5633" d'airain; et|strong = "H1419" aux|strong = "H5178"
 quatre angles|strong = "H6471" étaient|strong = "H5975" des|strong = "H5633"
 consoles|strong = "H3802" de|strong = "H3802" fonte|strong = "H3332", au-dessous
 du|strong = "H5676" bassin|strong = "H3595", et|strong = "H1419" au-delà des|strong = "H5633"
 festons|strong = "H1434". ³¹ Le|strong = "H6310" couronnement|strong = "H6310"
 de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" base|strong = "H3653" offrait à|strong = "H1004"
 son|strong = "H6310" intérieur|strong = "H1004" une|strong = "H1004" ouver-
 ture|strong = "H6310" avec|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1004" prolonge-
 ment d'une coudée vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6310" haut|strong = "H4605";
 cette|strong = "H5414" ouverture|strong = "H6310" était|strong = "H6310" ronde|strong = "H5696",
 comme|strong = "H4639" pour|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" ouvrages|strong = "H4639"
 de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H4639" genre|strong = "H3653", et|strong = "H1004"
 elle|strong = "H1004" avait|strong = "H3805" une|strong = "H1004" coudée et|strong = "H1004"

demie|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H1004" largeur|strong = "H7341"; il|strong = "H1571" s'y trouvait|strong = "H3068" aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H1004" sculptures|strong = "H4734". Les|strong = "H1004" panneaux|strong = "H4526" étaient|strong = "H4526" carrés|strong = "H7251", et|strong = "H1004" non|strong = "H3808" arrondis|strong = "H5696".
³² Les|strong = "H3027" quatre roues étaient|strong = "H3027" sous|strong = "H8478" les|strong = "H3027" panneaux|strong = "H4526", et|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" essieux|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" roues fixés|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" base|strong = "H4350"; chacune|strong = "H6440" avait|strong = "H4350" une|strong = "H3027" coudée et|strong = "H3027" demie|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H3027" hauteur|strong = "H6967". ³³ Les|strong = "H3027" roues étaient|strong = "H3027" faites|strong = "H4639" comme|strong = "H4639" celles|strong = "H4639" d'un char|strong = "H4818". Leurs|strong = "H3027" essieux|strong = "H3027", leurs|strong = "H3027" jantes|strong = "H1354", leurs|strong = "H3027" rais|strong = "H2840" et|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3027" moyeux|strong = "H2839", tout|strong = "H3605" était|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" fonte|strong = "H3332". ³⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H4350" aux|strong = "H5414" quatre angles|strong = "H6438" de|strong = "H4480" chaque|strong = "H6213" base|strong = "H4350" quatre consoles|strong = "H3802" d'une même|strong = "H1571" pièce que|strong = "H4480" la|strong = "H4480" base|strong = "H4350". ³⁵ La|strong = "H3027" partie supérieure|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" base|strong = "H4350" se|strong = "H3027" terminait|strong = "H8552" par|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027" cercle|strong = "H5696" d'une demi-coudée de|strong = "H3027" hauteur|strong = "H6967", et|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H6967" avait|strong = "H4350" ses|strong = "H3027" appuis|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" panneaux|strong = "H4526" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" même|strong = "H3027" pièce. ³⁶ Il|strong = "H3027" grava|strong = "H6605" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" plaques|strong = "H3871" des|strong = "H3027" appuis|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" panneaux|strong = "H4526", des|strong = "H3027" chérubins|strong = "H3742", des|strong = "H3027" lions|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" palmes|strong = "H8561", selon|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" espaces libres|strong = "H4626", et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" guirlandes|strong = "H3914" tout|strong = "H5439" autour|strong = "H5439". ³⁷ C'est ainsi|strong = "H2063" qu'il fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" bases|strong = "H4350": la|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4165", la|strong = "H6213" mesure|strong = "H4060" et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" forme|strong = "H6213" étaient|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H6213" mêmes|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147". ³⁸ ⁵⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" fit|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" bassins|strong = "H3595" d'airain. Chaque|strong = "H6213" bassin|strong = "H3595" contenait|strong = "H3557" quarante baths|strong = "H1324", chaque|strong = "H6213" bassin|strong = "H3595" avait|strong = "H6213" quatre coudées, chaque|strong = "H6213" bassin|strong = "H3595" était|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H5921" l'une des|strong = "H6213" dix|strong = "H6235" bases|strong = "H4350". ³⁹ Il|strong = "H1732" plaça|strong = "H5414" cinq|strong = "H2568" bases|strong = "H4350" sur|strong = "H4136" le|strong = "H5414" côté|strong = "H3802" droit|strong = "H3233" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414"

⁵⁴h 7.38 1 Ch 4:6.

maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" cinq|strong = "H2568" bases|strong = "H4350" sur|strong = "H4136" le|strong = "H5414" côté|strong = "H3802" gauche|strong = "H8040" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H1732" plaça|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" mer|strong = "H3220" du|strong = "H1004" côté|strong = "H3802" droit|strong = "H3233" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H5414" sud-est. ⁴⁰ Hiram|strong = "H2438" fit|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" cendriers|strong = "H3595", les|strong = "H6213" pelles|strong = "H3257" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" coupes|strong = "H4219". Ainsi|strong = "H6213" Hiram|strong = "H2438" acheva|strong = "H3615" tout|strong = "H3605" l'ouvrage que|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" lui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel; V. 41-|strong = "H1004"51: cf. (2 Ch 4:7-|strong = "H1004"22; 5:1. Ex 37:10, etc.)

41 deux|strong = "H8147" colonnes|strong = "H5982", avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H3680" deux|strong = "H8147" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" et|strong = "H5921" leurs|strong = "H3680" bourrelets|strong = "H1543" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3680" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; les|strong = "H3680" deux|strong = "H8147" treillis|strong = "H7639", pour|strong = "H7218" couvrir|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H3680" deux|strong = "H8147" bourrelets|strong = "H1543" des|strong = "H7218" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3680" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; ⁴² les|strong = "H6440" quatre cents|strong = "H3967" grenades|strong = "H7416" pour|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" treillis|strong = "H7639", deux|strong = "H8147" rangées|strong = "H2905" de|strong = "H6440" grenades|strong = "H7416" par|strong = "H6440" treillis|strong = "H7639", pour|strong = "H6440" couvrir|strong = "H3680" les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" bourrelets|strong = "H1543" des|strong = "H6440" chapiteaux|strong = "H3805" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sommet|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" colonnes|strong = "H5982"; ⁴³ les|strong = "H5921" dix|strong = "H6235" bases|strong = "H4350", et|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" dix|strong = "H6235" bassins|strong = "H3595" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5921" bases|strong = "H4350"; ⁴⁴ la|strong = "H8478" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H1241" les|strong = "H3220" douze|strong = "H8147" bœufs|strong = "H1241" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H8478" mer|strong = "H3220"; ⁴⁵ les|strong = "H6213" cendriers|strong = "H5518", les|strong = "H6213" pelles|strong = "H3257" et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" coupes|strong = "H4219". Tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" que|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068" Hiram|strong = "H2438" pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel étaient|strong = "H4428" d'airain poli. ⁴⁶ Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" fondre|strong = "H3332" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4428" plaine|strong = "H3603" du|strong = "H4428" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" dans|strong = "H6440" un|strong = "H6213" sol|strong = "H7172" argileux|strong = "H4568", entre|strong = "H8199" Succoth|strong = "H5523"

et|strong = "H4428" Tsarthan|strong = "H6891". ⁴⁷ Salomon|strong = "H8010" laissa|strong = "H3240" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" sans|strong = "H3808" vérifier|strong = "H2713" le|strong = "H2713" poids|strong = "H4948" de|strong = "H3627" l'airain, parce qu'ils étaient|strong = "H5975" en|strong = "H3240" très|strong = "H3966" grande|strong = "H3966" quantité|strong = "H7230". ⁴⁸ Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" autres|strong = "H5921" ustensiles|strong = "H3627" pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel: ⁵⁵ l'autel d'or; ⁵⁶ la|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979" d'or, sur|strong = "H6440" laquelle on|strong = "H2351" mettait|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" pains|strong = "H3899" de|strong = "H1004" proposition|strong = "H6440"; ⁴⁹ les|strong = "H6440" chandeliers|strong = "H4501" d'or pur|strong = "H5462", cinq|strong = "H2568" à|strong = "H6440" droite|strong = "H3225" et|strong = "H6440" cinq|strong = "H2568" à|strong = "H6440" gauche|strong = "H8040", devant|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sanctuaire|strong = "H1687", avec|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" fleurs|strong = "H6525", les|strong = "H6440" lampes|strong = "H5216" et|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" mouchettes|strong = "H4457" d'or; ⁵⁰ les|strong = "H1004" bassins|strong = "H4219", les|strong = "H1004" couteaux|strong = "H4212", les|strong = "H1004" coupes|strong = "H4219", les|strong = "H1004" tasses|strong = "H3709" et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" brasiers|strong = "H4289" d'or pur|strong = "H5462"; et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1004" gonds|strong = "H6596" d'or pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5462" porte|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1004" l'intérieur de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5462" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" l'entrée du|strong = "H1004" lieu|strong = "H1004" très|strong = "H6944" saint|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5462" porte|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5462" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" l'entrée du|strong = "H1004" temple|strong = "H1964". ⁵¹ Ainsi|strong = "H6213" fut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H7999" tout|strong = "H2091" l'ouvrage que|strong = "H2091" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel. ⁵⁷ Puis il|strong = "H1732" apporta|strong = "H3027" l'argent, l'or et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H6213" ustensiles|strong = "H3627", que|strong = "H2091" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H5414" père, avait|strong = "H3068" ⁵⁸ consacrés|strong = "H6944", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H1732" les|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" trésors|strong = "H5178" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel.

Dédicace du temple. — Prière de Salomon. — Seconde apparition de Dieu à Salomon

V. 1-11: cf. 2 Ch 5. Ps 68:25. Ap 11:19.

⁵⁵i 7.48 Ex 30:1.

⁵⁶j 7.48 Ex 25:23.

⁵⁷k 7.51 2 S 8:7, 11.

⁵⁸l 7.51 2 Ch 5:1.

8Alors le roi Salomon assembla à Jérusalem tous d'Israël et des tribus d'Israël, pour la cité de David, qui est Sion, l'arche de l'alliance de l'Éternel. ² Tous les hommes d'Israël se réunirent auprès du roi Salomon, au mois d'Éthanim, qui est le septième mois, pendant la fête. ³ Lorsque tous les anciens d'Israël furent arrivés, les sacrificateurs portèrent l'arche. ⁴ Ils transportèrent l'arche de l'Éternel, la tente d'assignation, et tous les ustensiles sacrés qui étaient dans la tente: ce furent les sacrificateurs et les Lévités qui transportèrent. ⁵ Le roi Salomon et toute l'assemblée d'Israël convoquée auprès de lui se tinrent devant l'arche. Ils sacrifièrent des brebis, des bœufs, qui ne purent être ni comptés, ni nombrés, à cause de leur multitude. ⁶ Les sacrificateurs portèrent l'arche de l'alliance de l'Éternel à sa place, dans le sanctuaire de l'Éternel, dans le lieu très saint, sous les ailes des chérubins. ⁷ Car les chérubins avaient les ailes étendues sur la place de l'arche, et ils couvraient

^{59a} 8.1 2 Ch 5:2.

^{60b} 8.1 2 S 5:9; 6:12, 17.

l'arche et ses barres par-dessus. ⁸ On avait une longueur telle que leurs extrémités se voyaient du lieu saint devant le sanctuaire, mais ne se voyaient du point de vue de dehors. Elles ont été là jusqu'à ce jour.

⁹ Il n'y avait dans l'arche que deux tables de pierre, que Moïse y déposa en Horeb, ⁶¹ lorsque l'Éternel fit alliance avec les enfants d'Israël, à leur sortie du pays d'Égypte.

¹⁰ Au moment où les sacrificateurs sortirent du lieu saint, la nuée remplit la maison de l'Éternel. ¹¹ ⁶² Les sacrificateurs ne purent pas y rester pour faire le service, à cause de la nuée; car la gloire de l'Éternel remplissait la maison de l'Éternel. V. 12-21: cf. 2 Ch 6:1-11. Ps 115:1.

12 Alors Salomon dit:

⁶³ L'Éternel veut habiter dans l'obscurité! ¹³ J'ai bâti une maison qui sera ta demeure, un lieu où tu résideras éternellement! ¹⁴ Le roi a tourné son visage, et il a béni toute l'assemblée d'Israël; et toute l'assemblée d'Israël était debout. ¹⁵ Et il dit: Bénis soit l'Éternel, le Dieu d'Israël, qui a parlé de sa bouche à David,

⁶¹c 8.9 Ex 34:27.

⁶²d 8.11 Ex 40:34, 35. 2 Ch 7:2.

⁶³e 8.12 Ex 20:21. Lé 16:2. De 4:11; 5:22. 2 Ch 6:1.

mon|strong = "H1696" père, et|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" accompli|strong = "H4390" par|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H1288" puissance|strong = "H3027" ce|strong = "H1696" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" déclaré|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H1696" disant: ¹⁶ ⁶⁴ Depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3318" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" j'ai fait|strong = "H1129" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte mon|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, je|strong = "H3117" n'ai point|strong = "H3808" choisi|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1004" ville|strong = "H5892" parmi|strong = "H4480" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3318" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël pour|strong = "H3318" qu'il y|strong = "H8033" fût|strong = "H3478" bâti|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H3117" résidât mon|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034", mais|strong = "H3588" j'ai choisi|strong = "H7121" David|strong = "H1732" pour|strong = "H3318" qu'il régnât|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H5921" mon|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël! ¹⁷ David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3068" père, ⁶⁵ avait|strong = "H3068" l'intention de|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H1004" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3068" père: Puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" eu|strong = "H1961" l'intention de|strong = "H1004" bâtir|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" nom|strong = "H8034", tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" bien|strong = "H2895" fait|strong = "H3068" d'avoir eu|strong = "H1961" cette|strong = "H1129" intention|strong = "H3824".

¹⁹ Seulement|strong = "H7535", ce|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H1121" sera|strong = "H8034" pas|strong = "H3808" toi|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H1121" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004"; mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H1931" sera|strong = "H8034" ton|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", sorti|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H1129" entrailles|strong = "H2504", qui|strong = "H1121" bâtit|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3318" nom|strong = "H8034". ²⁰ L'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" accompli|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H1129" parole|strong = "H1697" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" prononcée|strong = "H1696". Je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" élevé|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129" place|strong = "H8478" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H6965" père, et|strong = "H6965" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3068" suis|strong = "H1961" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6965" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël, comme|strong = "H3068" l'avait annoncé|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6965" j'ai bâti|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" au|strong = "H3427" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6965" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ²¹ J'y ai|strong = "H8033" disposé|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" lieu|strong = "H4725" pour|strong = "H3318" l'arche où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H3068" l'alliance de|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel, l'alliance qu'il a|strong = "H3068" faite|strong = "H3772" avec|strong = "H1285" nos|strong = "H4714"

⁶⁴f 8.16 2 S 7:6. 2 Ch 6:5.

⁶⁵g 8.17 2 S 7:2. 1 Ch 17:1. 2 Ch 6:7.

pères quand il les fit sortir du pays d'Égypte.
 V. 22-61: cf. 2 Ch 6:12-42. Ac 7:47-50.
 (Né 1:5-9. Lé 26:40-45.)
 (És 56:6, 7. Jér 3:17.)

22⁶⁶ Salomon se plaça devant l'autel de l'Éternel, en face de toute l'assemblée d'Israël. Il étendit ses mains vers le ciel, et il dit: ²³ O Éternel, Dieu d'Israël! Il n'y a point de Dieu semblable à toi, ni en haut dans les cieux, ni en bas sur la terre: tu gardes l'alliance et la miséricorde envers tes serviteurs qui marchent en ta présence de tout leur cœur! ²⁴ Ainsi tu as tenu parole à ton père; et tu as déclaré de ta bouche, tu l'accomplis en ce jour par ta puissance. ²⁵ Maintenant, Éternel, Dieu d'Israël, observe la promesse que tu as faite à David, mon père, en disant: ⁶⁷ Tu ne manqueras jamais devant assis sur le trône d'Israël, pourvu que tes fils prennent garde à leur voie et qu'ils marchent en ma présence comme tu as marché en ma présence. ²⁶ Oh! Qu'elle s'accomplisse, Dieu d'Israël, la promesse

⁶⁶h 8.22 2 Ch 6:12.

⁶⁷i 8.25 2 S 7:12, 16. 1 R 2:4. Ps 132:12.

que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258" as|strong = "H6440" faite|strong = "H1696"
à|strong = "H1696" ton|strong = "H1697" serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732",
mon|strong = "H1696" père! ²⁷ ⁶⁸ Mais|strong = "H3588" quoi|strong = "H1571"!
Dieu|strong = "H3068" habiterait-il véritablement sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H1129"
terre|strong = "H6440"? Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H1129" cieus|strong = "H8064"
et|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H1129" cieus|strong = "H8064" des|strong = "H1004"
cieus|strong = "H8064" ne|strong = "H3808" peuvent|strong = "H3201" te|strong = "H3808"
contenir|strong = "H3557": combien moins|strong = "H6310" cette|strong = "H3427"
maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" t'ai bâtie|strong = "H1129"!
²⁸ Toutefois|strong = "H7535", Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H6440"
Dieu|strong = "H3068", sois|strong = "H1961" attentif|strong = "H6437" à|strong = "H3068"
la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" de|strong = "H3117" ton|strong = "H6440"
serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085"
supplication|strong = "H8467"; écoute|strong = "H8085" le|strong = "H6440" cri|strong = "H7440"
et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" que|strong = "H8085"
t'adresse aujourd'hui ton|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5650". ²⁹
Que|strong = "H4725" tes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869" soient|strong = "H5869"
nuit|strong = "H3915" et|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" ouverts|strong = "H6605"
sur|strong = "H3117" cette|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004", sur|strong = "H3117"
le|strong = "H8085" lieu|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H3881" tu|strong = "H5869"
as|strong = "H6440" ⁶⁹ dit|strong = "H1696": Là|strong = "H8085" sera|strong = "H8034"
mon|strong = "H8085" nom|strong = "H8034"! Écoute|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085"
prière|strong = "H8605" que|strong = "H4725" ton|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5650"
fait|strong = "H6419" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725".
³⁰ Daigne exaucer|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467"
de|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H8085" serviteur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3478"
de|strong = "H3427" ton|strong = "H8085" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, lorsqu'ils
prieront|strong = "H6419" en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725"!
Exauce|strong = "H8085" du|strong = "H5971" lieu|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H3427"
ta|strong = "H8085" demeure|strong = "H3427", des|strong = "H3427" cieus|strong = "H8064",
exauce|strong = "H8085" et|strong = "H3478" pardonne|strong = "H5545"! ³¹
Si|strong = "H2088" quelqu'un pêche|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440"
son|strong = "H6440" prochain|strong = "H7453" et|strong = "H6440" qu'on lui|strong = "H1004"
impose|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H6440" serment|strong = "H8085" pour|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213" jurer, et|strong = "H6440" s'il vient|strong = "H3318"
jurer devant|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" autel|strong = "H4196",
dans|strong = "H6440" cette|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", ³²
écoute-le des|strong = "H6213" cieus|strong = "H8064", agis|strong = "H6213",
et|strong = "H8085" juge|strong = "H8199" tes|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650";
condamne|strong = "H7561" le|strong = "H5414" coupable|strong = "H7563",
et|strong = "H8085" fais|strong = "H6213" retomber|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"
conduite|strong = "H1870" sur|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" tête|strong = "H7218";
rends|strong = "H5414" justice|strong = "H6666" à|strong = "H5414" l'innocent,

⁶⁸j 8.27 2 Ch 2:6. És 66:1. Jé 23:24. Ac 7:49.

⁶⁹k 8.29 De 12:11.

et|strong = "H8085" traite-le selon|strong = "H6310" son|strong = "H5414" in-
 nocence|strong = "H6666"! ³³ Quand|strong = "H6256" ton|strong = "H3034"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël sera|strong = "H8034" battu|strong = "H5062"
 par|strong = "H6440" l'ennemi, pour|strong = "H6440" avoir|strong = "H1697"
 péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; s'ils re-
 viennent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3478"
 rendent|strong = "H7760" gloire|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H3478" ton|strong = "H3034"
 nom|strong = "H8034", s'ils t'adressent des|strong = "H6440" prières|strong = "H6419"
 et|strong = "H3478" des|strong = "H6440" supplications|strong = "H2603" dans|strong = "H6440"
 cette|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004", ³⁴ exauce-les des|strong = "H5414"
 cieux|strong = "H8064", pardonne|strong = "H5545" le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2403"
 de|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478"
 ramène-les dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725"
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" donné|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères! ³⁵ Quand|strong = "H3808"
 le|strong = "H7725" ciel|strong = "H8064" sera|strong = "H8034" fermé|strong = "H6113"
 et|strong = "H7725" qu'il n'y aura|strong = "H1961" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H8034"
 pluie|strong = "H4306", à|strong = "H7725" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H8034"
 leurs|strong = "H7725" péchés|strong = "H2403" contre|strong = "H2398" toi|strong = "H6031",
 s'ils prient|strong = "H6419" dans|strong = "H8034" ce|strong = "H2088" lieu|strong = "H4725",
 et|strong = "H7725" rendent|strong = "H7760" gloire|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H7725"
 ton|strong = "H3034" nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H7725" s'ils se|strong = "H8064"
 détournent|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H8034" leurs|strong = "H7725" péchés|strong = "H2403",
 parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H7725"
 auras|strong = "H6213" châtiés|strong = "H6031", ³⁶ exauce-les des|strong = "H5414"
 cieux|strong = "H8064", pardonne|strong = "H5545" le|strong = "H5414" péché|strong = "H2403"
 de|strong = "H5650" tes|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3478"
 de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, à|strong = "H5414"
 qui|strong = "H5971" tu|strong = "H5414" enseigneras|strong = "H3384" la|strong = "H8085"
 bonne|strong = "H2896" voie|strong = "H1870" dans|strong = "H5414" laque-
 lle ils|strong = "H5971" doivent|strong = "H3548" marcher|strong = "H3212",
 et|strong = "H3478" fais|strong = "H5414" venir|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H8085"
 pluie|strong = "H4306" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H8085" terre|strong = "H6440"
 que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" donnée|strong = "H5414"
 en|strong = "H5414" héritage|strong = "H5159" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414"
 peuple|strong = "H5971"! ³⁷ Quand|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3588"
 famine|strong = "H7458", la|strong = "H3588" peste|strong = "H1698", la|strong = "H3588"
 rouille|strong = "H7711", la|strong = "H3588" nielle|strong = "H3420", les|strong = "H3605"
 sauterelles|strong = "H2625" d'une espèce|strong = "H3605" ou|strong = "H3605"
 d'une autre|strong = "H8179", seront|strong = "H8179" dans|strong = "H7458"
 le|strong = "H5061" pays|strong = "H4725", quand|strong = "H3588" l'ennemi
 assiègera|strong = "H6887" ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H7458"
 son|strong = "H1961" pays|strong = "H4725", dans|strong = "H7458" ses|strong = "H8179"
 portes|strong = "H8179", quand|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" y|strong = "H8033"
 aura|strong = "H1961" des|strong = "H8179" fléaux|strong = "H5061" ou|strong = "H3605"
 des|strong = "H8179" maladies|strong = "H4245" quelconques; ³⁸ si|strong = "H3045"

un|strong="H3478" homme|strong="H1121", si|strong="H3045" tout|strong="H3605"
 ton|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël fait|strong="H6213"
 entendre|strong="H8085" des|strong="H1004" prières|strong="H8605" et|strong="H3478"
 des|strong="H1004" supplications|strong="H8467", et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H3045"
 chacun|strong="H5971" reconnaisse|strong="H3045" la|strong="H3045" plaie|strong="H5061"
 de|strong="H1004" son|strong="H3045" cœur|strong="H3824" et|strong="H3478"
 étende|strong="H6566" les|strong="H3045" mains|strong="H3709" vers|strong="H3709"
 cette|strong="H2088" maison|strong="H1004", ³⁹ exauce-le des|strong="H6213"
 lieux|strong="H8064", du|strong="H1121" lieu|strong="H4349" de|strong="H1121"
 ta|strong="H8085" demeure|strong="H3427", et|strong="H1121" pardonne|strong="H5545";
 agis|strong="H6213", et|strong="H1121" rends|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3427"
 chacun|strong="H3117" selon|strong="H6310" ses|strong="H6213" voies|strong="H1870",
 toi|strong="H6213" qui|strong="H1121" connais|strong="H3045" le|strong="H5414"
 cœur|strong="H3824" de|strong="H1121" chacun|strong="H3117", car|strong="H3588"
 seul tu|strong="H5414" connais|strong="H3045" le|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3824"
 de|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121"
 des|strong="H6213" hommes|strong="H1121", ⁴⁰ et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H1992"
 te|strong="H6440" craindront|strong="H3372" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6440"
 temps|strong="H3117" qu'ils vivront|strong="H2416" dans|strong="H6440"
 le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H3117" tu|strong="H5414"
 as|strong="H6440" donné|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" nos|strong="H5414"
 pères! ⁴¹ Quand|strong="H3808" l'étranger, qui|strong="H5971" n'est
 pas|strong="H3808" de|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971"
 d'Israël, viendra|strong="H5927" d'un pays|strong="H4725" lointain|strong="H7350",
 à|strong="H3478" cause|strong="H4616" de|strong="H8034" ton|strong="H5414"
 nom|strong="H8034", ⁴² car|strong="H3588" on|strong="H5971" saura|strong="H8085"
 que|strong="H8085" ton|strong="H5186" nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H8034"
 grand|strong="H1419", ta|strong="H8085" main|strong="H3027" forte|strong="H2389",
 et|strong="H1419" ton|strong="H5186" bras|strong="H2220" étendu|strong="H5186",
 quand|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3027" viendra|strong="H5927" prier|strong="H6419"
 dans|strong="H8034" cette|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004", ⁴³
 exauce-le des|strong="H6213" lieux|strong="H8064", du|strong="H1004"
 lieu|strong="H4349" de|strong="H1004" ta|strong="H8085" demeure|strong="H3427",
 et|strong="H3478" accorde|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3427" cet|strong="H2088"
 étranger|strong="H5237" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H7121" qu'il te|strong="H5971"
 demandera|strong="H7121", afin|strong="H4616" que|strong="H8085" tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H6213" peuples|strong="H5971" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8085"
 terre|strong="H6440" connaissent|strong="H3045" ton|strong="H3045" nom|strong="H8034"
 pour|strong="H6213" te|strong="H5971" craindre|strong="H3372", comme|strong="H6213"
 ton|strong="H3045" peuple|strong="H5971" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" sachent|strong="H3045"
 que|strong="H8085" ton|strong="H3045" nom|strong="H8034" est|strong="H8034"
 invoqué|strong="H7121" sur|strong="H5921" cette|strong="H8085" mai-
 son|strong="H1004" que|strong="H8085" j'ai bâtie|strong="H1129"! ⁴⁴
 Quand|strong="H3588" ton|strong="H3318" peuple|strong="H5971" sor-
 tira|strong="H3318" pour|strong="H3318" combattre|strong="H4421" son|strong="H3318"
 ennemi|strong="H4421", en|strong="H5971" suivant|strong="H1870" la|strong="H1129"

voie|strong="H1870" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" lui|strong="H3068"
 auras|strong="H6213" prescrite|strong="H7971"; s'ils adressent à|strong="H3068"
 l'Éternel des|strong="H3068" prières|strong="H6419", les|strong="H3068"
 regards|strong="H5869" tournés|strong="H1870" vers|strong="H3318" la|strong="H1129"
 ville|strong="H5892" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" as|strong="H6440"
 choisie et|strong="H3318" vers|strong="H3318" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004"
 que|strong="H3588" j'ai bâtie|strong="H1129" à|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3318"
 nom|strong="H8034", ⁴⁵ exauce|strong="H8085" des|strong="H6213" cieux|strong="H8064"
 leurs|strong="H8085" prières|strong="H8605" et|strong="H8085" leurs|strong="H8085"
 supplications|strong="H8467", et|strong="H8085" fais-leur droit|strong="H4941"!
⁴⁶ Quand|strong="H3808" ils|strong="H6440" pécheront|strong="H2398"
 contre|strong="H6440" toi|strong="H6440", ⁷⁰ car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H2398"
 n'y a|strong="H5414" point|strong="H3808" d'homme qui|strong="H5971"
 ne|strong="H3808" pêche|strong="H2398", quand|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H5414"
 seras|strong="H3427" irrité contre|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6440"
 que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" les|strong="H6440" livreras|strong="H5414"
 à|strong="H5414" l'ennemi, qui|strong="H5971" les|strong="H6440" em-
 mènera|strong="H7617" captifs|strong="H7617" dans|strong="H6440" un|strong="H5414"
 pays|strong="H4725" ennemi|strong="H6887", lointain|strong="H7350" ou|strong="H7350"
 rapproché|strong="H7138"; ⁴⁷ s'ils rentrent|strong="H7725" en|strong="H7725"
 eux-mêmes dans|strong="H8432" le|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H4725"
 où|strong="H8033" ils|strong="H7725" seront|strong="H2398" captifs|strong="H7617",
 s'ils reviennent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" toi|strong="H6440" et|strong="H7725"
 t'adressent des|strong="H3820" supplications|strong="H2603" dans|strong="H8432"
 le|strong="H7725" pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H3820" ceux|strong="H5315"
 qui|strong="H3820" les|strong="H7725" ont|strong="H5869" emmenés|strong="H7617",
 et|strong="H7725" qu'ils disent|strong="H1696": Nous|strong="H7617" avons|strong="H7760"
 péché|strong="H2398", nous|strong="H7617" avons|strong="H7760" com-
 mis|strong="H2398" des|strong="H3820" iniquités|strong="H5753", nous|strong="H7617"
 avons|strong="H7760" fait|strong="H6213" le|strong="H7725" mal|strong="H7561"!
⁴⁸ s'ils reviennent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H5414" toi|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H1004" tout|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H5414" cœur|strong="H3824"
 et|strong="H7725" de|strong="H1004" toute|strong="H3605" leur|strong="H5414"
 âme|strong="H5315", dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725"
 de|strong="H1004" leurs|strong="H5414" ennemis|strong="H5892" qui|strong="H5315"
 les|strong="H5414" ont|strong="H5869" emmenés|strong="H7617" captifs|strong="H7617",
 s'ils t'adressent des|strong="H5414" prières|strong="H6419", les|strong="H5414"
 regards|strong="H5869" tournés|strong="H1870" vers|strong="H7725" leur|strong="H5414"
 pays|strong="H4725" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7725" as|strong="H6440"
 donné|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" leurs|strong="H5414" pères, vers|strong="H7725"
 la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892" que|strong="H5315" tu|strong="H7725"
 as|strong="H6440" choisie et|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725" la|strong="H5414"
 maison|strong="H1004" que|strong="H5315" j'ai bâtie|strong="H1129" à|strong="H5414"
 ton|strong="H5414" nom|strong="H8034", ⁴⁹ exauce|strong="H8085" des|strong="H6213"

⁷⁰I 8.46 2 Ch 6:36. Pr 20:9. Ec 7:20. 1 Jn 1:8, 10.

cioux|strong = "H8064", du|strong = "H3427" lieu|strong = "H4349" de|strong = "H3427"
 ta|strong = "H8085" demeure|strong = "H3427", leurs|strong = "H8085" prières|strong = "H8605"
 et|strong = "H8085" leurs|strong = "H8085" supplications|strong = "H8467", et|strong = "H8085"
 fais-leur droit|strong = "H4941"; ⁵⁰ pardonne|strong = "H5545" à|strong = "H5414"
 ton|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" ses|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H6588"
 et|strong = "H6440" toutes|strong = "H5414" ses|strong = "H5414" transgres-
 sions|strong = "H6588" contre|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"; excite|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" compassion|strong = "H7355" de|strong = "H6440" ceux|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6440" retiennent|strong = "H3557" captifs|strong = "H7617",
 afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils aient|strong = "H3615" pitié|strong = "H7355" d'eux,
⁵¹ car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H5971" ton|strong = "H3318"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3318" héritage|strong = "H5159",
 et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8432" as|strong = "H6440"
 fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte, du|strong = "H3318"
 milieu|strong = "H8432" d'une fournaise|strong = "H3564" de|strong = "H3318"
 fer|strong = "H1270"! ⁵² Que|strong = "H8085" tes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 soient|strong = "H5869" ouverts|strong = "H6605" sur|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H8085"
 supplication|strong = "H8467" de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H7121" servi-
 teur|strong = "H5650" et|strong = "H3478" sur|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H8085"
 supplication|strong = "H8467" de|strong = "H5650" ton|strong = "H7121" pe-
 uple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H5869" les|strong = "H8085" ex-
 aucer|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7121"
 qu'ils te|strong = "H5971" demanderont|strong = "H7121"! ⁵³ Car|strong = "H3588"
 tu|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" séparés|strong = "H3318"
 de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" autres|strong = "H3027"
 peuples|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H6440"
 pour|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5971" faire|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3318"
 héritage|strong = "H5159", ⁷¹ comme|strong = "H1696" tu|strong = "H3027"
 l'as déclaré|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" Moïse|strong = "H4872",
 ton|strong = "H3318" serviteur|strong = "H5650", quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027"
 fis|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte nos|strong = "H4714" pères,
 Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3069"! ⁵⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010"
 eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" d'adresser à|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H6440" prière|strong = "H8605"
 et|strong = "H6965" cette|strong = "H6440" supplication|strong = "H8467", il|strong = "H8010"
 se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440"
 l'autel de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, où|strong = "H3605" il|strong = "H8010"
 était|strong = "H3068" agenouillé|strong = "H3766", les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3709"
 étendues|strong = "H6566" vers|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" ciel|strong = "H8064".
⁵⁵ Debout|strong = "H5975", il|strong = "H3478" bénit|strong = "H1288" à|strong = "H3478"
 haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963" toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée
 d'Israël, en|strong = "H3478" disant: ⁵⁶ Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5971"
 repos|strong = "H4496" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971"

⁷¹m 8.53 Ex 19:5. De 4:20; 7:6; 9:26, 29; 14:2.

d'Israël, selon toutes ses promesses les bonnes paroles qu'il avait prononcées par Moïse, son serviteur, aucune n'est restée sans effet.⁵⁷ Que l'Éternel, notre Dieu, soit avec nous, comme il est avec nos pères; qu'il ne nous abandonne point et ne délaisse mais vers lui, nous marchions dans toutes ses voies, et que nous observions ses commandements, ses ordonnances, qu'il a prescrits à nos pères!⁵⁹ Que ces paroles, objet de votre mes supplications devant l'Éternel, soient jour et nuit présentes à l'Éternel, notre Dieu, et qu'il fasse en tout temps droit à son serviteur et à son peuple d'Israël,⁶⁰ afin que tous les peuples de la terre reconnaissent l'Éternel est Dieu, qu'il n'y en ait d'autre!⁶¹ Que votre cœur soit tout à l'Éternel, notre Dieu, comme il est aujourd'hui, pour suivre ses lois et pour observer ses commandements. V. 62-66: cf. 2 Ch 7:1-10. Ps 33:12. Né 8:10.

62Le roi et tout Israël avec lui offrirent

⁷²n 8.56 Jos 21:45.

⁷³o 8.60 De 4:35, 39.

des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel.
⁶³ ⁷⁴ Salomon|strong = "H8010" immola|strong = "H2076" vingt-deux mille
bœufs|strong = "H1241" et|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242"
mille brebis|strong = "H6629" pour|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3068" sac-
rifice|strong = "H2077" d'actions de|strong = "H1121" grâces|strong = "H8002"
qu'il offrit|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Ainsi|strong = "H1697"
le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605"
les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H3478"
la|strong = "H3068" dédicace|strong = "H2596" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068"
maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel. ⁶⁴ En|strong = "H3117"
ce|strong = "H6213" jour|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428"
consacra|strong = "H6942" le|strong = "H6440" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H3117"
parvis|strong = "H2691", qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440"
la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel;
car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" offrit|strong = "H6213" là|strong = "H6213"
les|strong = "H6213" holocaustes|strong = "H5930", les|strong = "H6213" of-
frandes|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" graisses|strong = "H2459"
des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" d'actions de|strong = "H4428"
grâces|strong = "H8002", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3117" l'autel
d'airain qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" devant|strong = "H6440"
l'Éternel ⁷⁵ était|strong = "H4428" trop|strong = "H1697" petit|strong = "H6996"
pour|strong = "H6213" contenir|strong = "H3557" les|strong = "H6213" holo-
caustes|strong = "H5930", les|strong = "H6213" offrandes|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3117"
les|strong = "H6213" graisses|strong = "H2459" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077"
d'actions de|strong = "H4428" grâces|strong = "H8002". ⁶⁵ Salomon|strong = "H8010"
célébra|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282" en|strong = "H3117"
ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, et|strong = "H1419" tout|strong = "H3605" Is-
raël|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3068". Une|strong = "H6213"
grande|strong = "H1419" multitude|strong = "H6951", venue depuis|strong = "H3117"
les|strong = "H6213" environs de|strong = "H3117" Hamath|strong = "H2574"
jusqu'au torrent|strong = "H5158" d'Égypte, s'assembla devant|strong = "H6440"
l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", pendant|strong = "H3478"
sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H1419" sept|strong = "H7651"
autres|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117", soit|strong = "H3068" quatorze
jours|strong = "H3117". ⁶⁶ Le|strong = "H6213" huitième|strong = "H8066"
jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H1732" renvoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H6213"
peuple|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5971" bénirent|strong = "H1288"
le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H3117" s'en allèrent|strong = "H3212"
dans|strong = "H1732" leurs|strong = "H7971" tentes|strong = "H1004", joyeux|strong = "H8056"
et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3820" content|strong = "H2896"
pour|strong = "H3212" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896"
que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3068"
David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117"

⁷⁴p 8.63 2 Ch 7:5, etc.

⁷⁵q 8.64 2 Ch 7:7.

à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", son|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971".
V. 1-9: cf. 2 Ch 7:11-22. (Ge 17:1-8. De 29:22-28.) (Mt 24:2.)

9⁷⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010" eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H4428" bâtir|strong = "H1129" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il lui|strong = "H3068" plut|strong = "H2837" de|strong = "H4428" faire|strong = "H6213", ² l'Éternel apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010" une|strong = "H7200" seconde|strong = "H8145" fois|strong = "H8145", ⁷⁷ comme|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H8010" lui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" apparu|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" Gabaon|strong = "H1391".
³ Et|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": J'exauce ta|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H8605" et|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H8085" supplication|strong = "H8467" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5869" m'as adressées|strong = "H2603", je|strong = "H3117" sanctifie|strong = "H6942" cette|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5869" as|strong = "H6440" bâtie|strong = "H1129" ⁷⁸ pour|strong = "H5704" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068" jamais|strong = "H5769" mon|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034", et|strong = "H3117" j'aurai toujours|strong = "H5769" là|strong = "H8085" mes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H3117" mon|strong = "H7760" cœur|strong = "H3820".
⁴ Et|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212" marches|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" ma|strong = "H6440" présence|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H6680" marché|strong = "H1980" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H6440" père, avec|strong = "H6213" sincérité|strong = "H8537" de|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824" et|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H6213" droiture|strong = "H4941", faisant|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" t'ai commandé|strong = "H6680", si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212" observes|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2706" et|strong = "H3212" mes|strong = "H8104" ordonnances|strong = "H4941", ⁵ j'établirai pour|strong = "H6965" toujours|strong = "H5769" le|strong = "H6965" trône|strong = "H3678" de|strong = "H6965" ton|strong = "H5769" royaume|strong = "H4467" en|strong = "H1696" Israël|strong = "H3478", ⁷⁹ comme|strong = "H3678" je|strong = "H3117" l'ai déclaré|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H5769" père, en|strong = "H1696" disant: ⁸⁰ Tu|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" manqueras|strong = "H3772" jamais|strong = "H5769" d'un successeur|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H6965" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël. ⁶
Mais|strong = "H3588" ⁸¹ si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" détournez|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440", vous|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" vos|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", si|strong = "H3808"

⁷⁶a 9.1 2 Ch 7:11.

⁷⁷b 9.2 1 R 3:5.

⁷⁸c 9.3 De 12:11. 1 R 8:29.

⁷⁹d 9.5 2 S 7:12, 16. 1 R 6:12. 1 Ch 22:10. Ps 132:12.

⁸⁰e 9.5 1 R 2:4.

⁸¹f 9.6 2 S 7:14. Ps 89:30, 31, etc.

vous|strong = "H6440" n'observez pas|strong = "H3808" mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687", mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H7725" vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H8033" prescrites|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H1121" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H6440" allez|strong = "H1980" servir|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux et|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H6440" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440", ⁷ j'exterminerai Israël|strong = "H3478" du|strong = "H1004" pays que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1004" ai|strong = "H8033" donné|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H6440" rejetterai|strong = "H7971" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H6440" ⁸² j'ai consacrée|strong = "H6942" à|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034", ⁸³ et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H8034" un|strong = "H5414" sujet|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" sarcasme|strong = "H4912" et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1004" raillerie|strong = "H8148" parmi|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" peuples|strong = "H5971". ⁸⁴ Et|strong = "H3068" si|strong = "H2088" haut|strong = "H5945" placée|strong = "H5945" qu'ait été|strong = "H1961" cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", quiconque|strong = "H3772" passera|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921" d'elle sera|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5674" l'étonnement et|strong = "H3068" sifflera|strong = "H8319". On|strong = "H5971" dira|strong = "H1696": ⁸⁵ Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" l'Éternel a-t-il|strong = "H3820" ainsi|strong = "H3602" traité|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" pays et|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"? ⁹ Et|strong = "H3318" l'on répondra|strong = "H5375": Parce qu'ils ont|strong = "H5869" abandonné|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel, leur|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H5647" pères du|strong = "H3318" pays d'Égypte, parce qu'ils se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" attachés|strong = "H2388" à|strong = "H3068" d'autres dieux, se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" prosternés|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869" servis|strong = "H5647"; voilà|strong = "H1697" pourquoi|strong = "H3651" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H3068" eux|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H2063" maux|strong = "H7451".

Villes|strong = "H5892" bâties|strong = "H1129" par|strong = "H3318" Salomon|strong = "H8010". Navires envoyés|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3068" Ophir

V. 10-|strong = "H6242"28: cf. 2 Ch 8. Ec 2:2-|strong = "H6242"10.

¹⁰ ⁸⁶ Au|strong = "H1004" bout|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H4428" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141", Salomon|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H3068" bâti|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" maisons|strong = "H1004",

^{82g} 9.7 Jé 7:15.

^{83h} 9.7 De 28:37.

⁸⁴ⁱ 9.8 2 Ch 7:21.

^{85j} 9.8 De 29:24. Jé 22:8.

^{86k} 9.10 2 Ch 8:1.

la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel et|strong="H6242" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428".

¹¹ Alors|strong="H3117", comme|strong="H5414" Hiram|strong="H2438", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Tyr|strong="H6865", avait|strong="H8010" fourni|strong="H5375" à|strong="H5414" Salomon|strong="H8010" des|strong="H5414" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H4428" cèdre et|strong="H6242" des|strong="H5414" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H4428" cyprès|strong="H1265", et|strong="H6242" de|strong="H4428" l'or, autant|strong="H7393" qu'il en|strong="H5414" voulut|strong="H2656", le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" Hiram|strong="H2438" vingt|strong="H6242" villes|strong="H5892" dans|strong="H5414" le|strong="H5414" pays de|strong="H4428" Galilée|strong="H1551". ¹² Hiram|strong="H2438" sortit|strong="H3318" de|strong="H5892" Tyr|strong="H6865", pour|strong="H5414" voir|strong="H7200" les|strong="H5414" villes|strong="H5892" que|strong="H7200" lui|strong="H8010" donnait|strong="H5414" Salomon|strong="H8010". Mais|strong="H3588" elles|strong="H5869" ne|strong="H5869" lui|strong="H8010" plurent|strong="H3474" point|strong="H3808", ¹³ et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" dit|strong="H5414": Quelles villes|strong="H5892" m'as-tu données|strong="H5414" là|strong="H5414", mon|strong="H5414" frère? Et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H5414" appela|strong="H7121" pays de|strong="H5892" Cabul|strong="H3521", nom|strong="H7121" qu'elles ont|strong="H5869" conservé|strong="H5414" jusqu'à ce|strong="H5414" jour|strong="H3117". ¹⁴ Hiram|strong="H2438" avait|strong="H4428" envoyé|strong="H7971" au|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" cent|strong="H3967" vingt|strong="H6242" talents|strong="H3603" d'or. ¹⁵ Voici|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H3068" concerne|strong="H1697" les|strong="H3068" hommes|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" corvée|strong="H4522" que|strong="H1697" leva|strong="H5927" le|strong="H3068" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" pour|strong="H5927" bâtir|strong="H1129" la|strong="H1129" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel et|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H1129" propre|strong="H7121" maison|strong="H1004", Millo|strong="H4407", et|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3068" mur|strong="H2346" de|strong="H4428" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", Hator|strong="H2674", Meguiddo|strong="H4023" et|strong="H4428" Guézer|strong="H1507".

¹⁶ Pharaon|strong="H6547", roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte, était|strong="H5892" venu|strong="H5927" s'emparer de|strong="H4428" Guézer|strong="H1507", l'avait incendiée|strong="H8313", et|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H8010" tué|strong="H2026" les|strong="H5414" Cananéens|strong="H3669" qui|strong="H4428" habitaient|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" ville|strong="H5892". Puis|strong="H3201" il|strong="H4428" l'avait donnée|strong="H5414" pour|strong="H5414" dot|strong="H7964" à|strong="H3427" sa|strong="H5414" fille|strong="H1323", femme|strong="H1323" de|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010". ¹⁷ Et|strong="H1129" Salomon|strong="H8010" bâtit|strong="H1129" Guézer|strong="H1507", Beth-Horon la|strong="H1129" basse|strong="H8481", ¹⁸ ⁸⁷ Baalath|strong="H1191", et|strong="H6965" Thadmor, au|strong="H4057" désert|strong="H4057" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H4057" pays, ¹⁹ toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H1129"

⁸⁷ 9.18 2 Ch 8:6, etc.

villes|strong = "H5892" servant de|strong = "H5892" magasins|strong = "H4543"
 et|strong = "H7393" lui|strong = "H8010" appartenant|strong = "H3498", les|strong = "H1129"
 villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H1129" chars|strong = "H7393",
 les|strong = "H1129" villes|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1129"
 cavalerie|strong = "H6571", et|strong = "H7393" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605"
 qu'il plut|strong = "H2836" à|strong = "H3389" Salomon|strong = "H8010" de|strong = "H5892"
 bâtir|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H3389" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", au|strong = "H5892"
 Liban|strong = "H3844", et|strong = "H7393" dans|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H5892" pays dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H8010" était|strong = "H5892"
 le|strong = "H5892" souverain|strong = "H4475". ²⁰ Tout|strong = "H3605"
 le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H3478"
 resté|strong = "H3498" des|strong = "H1121" Amoriens, des|strong = "H1121"
 Héthiens|strong = "H2850", des|strong = "H1121" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522",
 des|strong = "H1121" Héviens|strong = "H2340" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"
 Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", ne|strong = "H3478" faisant|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"
 partie|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël,
²¹ leurs|strong = "H5647" descendants|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478"
 étaient|strong = "H3478" restés|strong = "H3498" après|strong = "H1992" eux|strong = "H6440"
 dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5927" pays et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117"
 les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël n'avaient pu|strong = "H3201"
 dévouer par|strong = "H3117" interdit|strong = "H2763", Salomon|strong = "H8010"
 les|strong = "H5927" leva|strong = "H5927" comme|strong = "H3117" esclaves|strong = "H5647"
 de|strong = "H1121" corvée|strong = "H4522", ce|strong = "H5927" qu'ils ont|strong = "H3478"
 été|strong = "H1961" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5927" jour|strong = "H3117". ²²
 Mais|strong = "H3588" Salomon|strong = "H8010" ⁸⁸ n'employa point|strong = "H3808"
 comme|strong = "H5414" esclaves|strong = "H5650" les|strong = "H5414" en-
 fants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H3478"
 des|strong = "H8269" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" guerre|strong = "H4421",
 ses|strong = "H5414" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", ses|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269",
 ses|strong = "H5414" officiers|strong = "H7991", les|strong = "H5414" comman-
 dants|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H5414" chars|strong = "H7393"
 et|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" cavalerie|strong = "H6571".
²³ Les|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269" préposés|strong = "H5324" par|strong = "H6213"
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" travaux|strong = "H4399"
 étaient|strong = "H5971" au|strong = "H6213" nombre|strong = "H7097" de|strong = "H8269"
 cinq|strong = "H2568" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572", chargés|strong = "H6213"
 de|strong = "H8269" surveiller|strong = "H7287" les|strong = "H6213" ouvri-
 ers|strong = "H6213". ²⁴ ⁸⁹ La|strong = "H1129" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004"
 Pharaon|strong = "H6547" monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H1129"
 cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H1732"
 sa|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010"
 lui|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" construite|strong = "H1129". Ce|strong = "H5927"
 fut|strong = "H5892" alors|strong = "H3117" qu'il bâtit|strong = "H1129" Millo|strong = "H4407".

⁸⁸m 9.22 Lé 25:39.

⁸⁹n 9.24 2 Ch 8:11.

²⁵ Salomon offrit trois fois dans l'année des holocaustes et des sacrifices d'actions de grâces sur l'autel qu'il avait bâti à l'Éternel, et il parfums celui qui était devant l'Éternel. Et il acheta la maison.

²⁶ Les navires à Étsjon-Guéber, près d'Éloth, les bords de la mer Rouge, dans le pays d'Édom.

²⁷ Et Hiram envoya sur ces navires, auprès des serviteurs de Salomon, ses propres serviteurs, des matelots connaissant la mer. ²⁸ Ils allèrent à Ophir, et ils y prirent de l'or, quatre cent vingt talents, qu'ils apportèrent au roi Salomon.

La reine de Séba à Jérusalem

V. 1-13: cf. 2 Ch 9:1-12. Lu 11:31. Pr 13:20.

10 La reine de Séba apprit qu'il possédait Salomon, à la gloire de l'Éternel, et elle vint pour l'éprouver par des énigmes. ² ⁹⁰ Elle arriva à Jérusalem avec une suite fort nombreuse, et avec des chameaux portant des aromates, de l'or en très grande quantité, et des pierres précieuses. Elle se rendit auprès de Salomon, et elle lui dit tout ce qu'elle avait dans le cœur. ³ Salomon répondit

⁹⁰a 10.2 2 Ch 9:1. Mt 12:42. Lu 11:31.

à|strong = "H5046" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H5046" questions|strong = "H1697", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" n'y eut|strong = "H8010" rien|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H5046" roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" sût|strong = "H5956" lui|strong = "H4428" expliquer|strong = "H5046". ⁴ La|strong = "H7200" reine|strong = "H4436" de|strong = "H1004" Séba|strong = "H7614" vit|strong = "H7200" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7200" sagesse|strong = "H2451" de|strong = "H1004" Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" qu'il avait|strong = "H8010" bâtie|strong = "H1129", ⁵ et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" mets|strong = "H3978" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3068" table|strong = "H7979", et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" demeure|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ses|strong = "H5927" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" fonctions|strong = "H4612" et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" vêtements|strong = "H4403" de|strong = "H1004" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" servaient|strong = "H8334", et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" échansons, et|strong = "H5927" ses|strong = "H5927" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" qu'il offrait|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5927" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. ⁶ Hors|strong = "H3808" d'elle même|strong = "H1697", elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H8085" roi|strong = "H4428": C'était donc|strong = "H3027" vrai ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" j'ai appris|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H2451" mon|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H4725" au|strong = "H8085" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H8085" position|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" ta|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451"! ⁷ Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869" le|strong = "H7200" croyais pas|strong = "H3808", avant|strong = "H3808" d'être venue|strong = "H4161" et|strong = "H8085" d'avoir vu|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1697" mes|strong = "H8085" yeux|strong = "H5869". Et|strong = "H8085" voici|strong = "H2009", on|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5869" m'en a|strong = "H5704" pas|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H8085" moitié|strong = "H2677". Tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" plus|strong = "H3254" de|strong = "H1697" sagesse|strong = "H2451" et|strong = "H8085" de|strong = "H1697" prospérité|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H8085" renommée|strong = "H8052" ne|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H5869" l'a fait|strong = "H1697" connaître|strong = "H5046". ⁸ Heureux|strong = "H2896" tes|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H5650", heureux|strong = "H2896" tes|strong = "H8085" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qui|strong = "H5650" sont|strong = "H5650" continuellement|strong = "H8548" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H5650" entendent|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451"! ⁹ Béni|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3478" t'a accordé|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" faveur|strong = "H2654" de|strong = "H4428" te|strong = "H3068" placer|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" trône|strong = "H3678" d'Israël! C'est parce que|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel aime|strong = "H2654" à|strong = "H3068" toujours|strong = "H5769" Israël|strong = "H3478", qu'il t'a établi|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H4428" tu|strong = "H5414" fasses|strong = "H6213" droit|strong = "H4941" et|strong = "H3478" justice|strong = "H6666". ¹⁰ Elle|strong = "H1931" donna|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" talents|strong = "H3603" d'or,

une|strong="H5414" très|strong="H3966" grande|strong="H3966" quantité|strong="H7230" d'aromates, et|strong="H6242" des|strong="H5414" pierres précieuses|strong="H3368". Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H4428" vint|strong="H3318" plus|strong="H7235" autant|strong="H1931" d'aromates que|strong="H2091" la|strong="H5414" reine|strong="H4436" de|strong="H4428" Séba|strong="H7614" en|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010".

¹¹ Les|strong="H5375" navires|strong="H3627" de|strong="H6086" Hiram|strong="H2438", qui|strong="H2091" apportèrent|strong="H5375" de|strong="H6086" l'or d'Ophir, amenèrent|strong="H3947" aussi|strong="H1571" d'Ophir une|strong="H5375" grande|strong="H3966" quantité|strong="H7235" de|strong="H6086" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H6086" sandal et|strong="H7235" des|strong="H5375" pierres précieuses|strong="H3368". ¹² ⁹¹ Le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428"

fit|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H6213" le|strong="H7200" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H4428" sandal des|strong="H3068" balustrades|strong="H4552" pour|strong="H5704" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel et|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H5704" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H3117" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3068" harpes|strong="H3658" et|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3068" luths|strong="H5035" pour|strong="H5704" les|strong="H6213" chantres|strong="H7891".

Il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3068" vint|strong="H3318" plus|strong="H7200" de|strong="H4428" ce|strong="H6213" bois|strong="H6086" de|strong="H4428" sandal, et|strong="H3117" on|strong="H3117" n'en a|strong="H3068" plus|strong="H7200" vu|strong="H7200" jusqu'à ce|strong="H6213" jour|strong="H3117". ¹³

Le|strong="H5414" roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010" donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" reine|strong="H4436" de|strong="H4428" Séba|strong="H7614" tout|strong="H3605" ce|strong="H5414" qu'elle désira|strong="H2656", ce|strong="H5414" qu'elle demanda|strong="H7592", et|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H4428" fit|strong="H5414" en|strong="H5414" outre|strong="H5035" des|strong="H3027" présents|strong="H3027" dignes d'un roi|strong="H4428" tel que|strong="H3027" Salomon|strong="H8010". Puis elle|strong="H1931" s'en retourna|strong="H6437" et|strong="H3212" alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" pays|strong="H4725", elle|strong="H1931" et|strong="H3212" ses|strong="H5414" serviteurs|strong="H5650".

Richesses|strong="H6239" de|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010"

V. 14-|strong="H5414"29: cf. 2 Ch 9:13-|strong="H5414"29; 1:11-|strong="H5414"17. (Mt 6:29.) (Ps 62:11. Ec 5:12.)

14Le|strong="H8141" poids|strong="H4948" de|strong="H8141" l'or qui|strong="H2091" arrivait|strong="H3212" à|strong="H8141" Salomon|strong="H8010" chaque|strong="H8141" année|strong="H8141" était|strong="H1961" de|strong="H8141" six|strong="H8337" cent|strong="H3967" soixante-six talents|strong="H3603" d'or, ¹⁵ outre|strong="H5035" ce|strong="H3605" qu'il retirait des|strong="H4428" négociants et|strong="H4428" du|strong="H4428" trafic|strong="H4536" des|strong="H4428"

⁹¹b 10.12 2 Ch 9:11.

marchands|strong = "H7402", de|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Arabie, et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" gouverneurs|strong = "H6346" du|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H4725". ¹⁶

⁹² Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H6213" cents|strong = "H3967" grands|strong = "H3967" boucliers|strong = "H6793" d'or battu|strong = "H7820", pour|strong = "H6213" chacun|strong = "H3117" desquels|strong = "H6793" il|strong = "H4428" employa|strong = "H5927" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'or, ¹⁷ et|strong = "H4428" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" autres|strong = "H5921" boucliers|strong = "H4043" d'or battu|strong = "H7820", pour|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H3117" desquels|strong = "H4043" il|strong = "H4428" employa|strong = "H5927" trois|strong = "H7969" mines|strong = "H4488" d'or; ⁹³ et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5414" forêt|strong = "H3293" du|strong = "H1004" Liban|strong = "H3844". ¹⁸ ⁹⁴ Le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" grand|strong = "H1419" trône|strong = "H3678" d'ivoire, et|strong = "H1419" le|strong = "H6213" couvrit|strong = "H6823" d'or pur|strong = "H6338". ¹⁹ Ce|strong = "H2088" trône|strong = "H3678" avait|strong = "H3678" six|strong = "H8337" degrés|strong = "H4609", et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" partie|strong = "H7200" supérieure|strong = "H7218" en|strong = "H5975" était|strong = "H5975" arrondie|strong = "H5696" par|strong = "H3027" derrière|strong = "H5975"; il|strong = "H3027" y|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H3678" des|strong = "H3027" bras|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" chaque|strong = "H5975" côté|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" siège|strong = "H3678"; deux|strong = "H8147" lions|strong = "H6440" étaient|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" bras|strong = "H3027", ²⁰ et|strong = "H6213" douze|strong = "H8147" lions|strong = "H6440" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H6213" six|strong = "H8337" degrés|strong = "H4609" de|strong = "H6213" part|strong = "H2088" et|strong = "H6213" d'autre. Il|strong = "H2088" ne|strong = "H3808" s'est rien|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" pareil|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" aucun|strong = "H6213" royaume|strong = "H4467". ²¹ Toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H1004" coupes|strong = "H4945" du|strong = "H3117" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" étaient|strong = "H4428" d'or, et|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" vaisselle|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3117" forêt|strong = "H3293" du|strong = "H3117" Liban|strong = "H3844" était|strong = "H4428" d'or pur|strong = "H5462". Rien|strong = "H3972" n'était d'argent: on|strong = "H3117" n'en faisait|strong = "H2803" aucun|strong = "H3972" cas|strong = "H2803" du|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010". ²² Car|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5375" roi|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" mer|strong = "H3220" des|strong = "H4428" navires|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428" Tarsis|strong = "H8659" avec|strong = "H5973" ceux|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" Hiram|strong = "H2438"; et|strong = "H4428"

⁹²c 10.16 1 R 14:26.

⁹³d 10.17 1 R 7:2.

⁹⁴e 10.18 2 Ch 9:17.

tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" arrivaient les|strong = "H5375" navires|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H4428" Tarsis|strong = "H8659", apportant|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H4428" l'or et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" l'argent, de|strong = "H4428" l'ivoire, des|strong = "H4428" singes|strong = "H6971" et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" paons|strong = "H8500". ²³ Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" fut|strong = "H4428" plus|strong = "H6239" grand|strong = "H1431" que|strong = "H2451" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H4428" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" terre|strong = "H6440" ⁹⁵ par|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H4428" richesses|strong = "H6239" et|strong = "H4428" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H4428" sagesse|strong = "H2451". ²⁴ Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" monde cherchait|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5414" voir|strong = "H6440" Salomon|strong = "H8010", pour|strong = "H5414" entendre|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" sagesse|strong = "H2451" que|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H8010" mise|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3820". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H3701" chacun|strong = "H3117" apportait|strong = "H5927" son|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H4503", des|strong = "H1697" objets|strong = "H3627" d'argent et|strong = "H3701" des|strong = "H1697" objets|strong = "H3627" d'or, des|strong = "H1697" vêtements|strong = "H8008", des|strong = "H1697" armes|strong = "H3627", des|strong = "H1697" aromates|strong = "H1314", des|strong = "H1697" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3701" des|strong = "H1697" mulets|strong = "H6505"; et|strong = "H3701" il|strong = "H1697" en|strong = "H3701" était|strong = "H5892" ainsi|strong = "H1697" chaque|strong = "H1697" année|strong = "H8141". ²⁶ ⁹⁶ Salomon|strong = "H8010" rassembla des|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H4428" cavalerie|strong = "H6571"; il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H8010" quatorze cents|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428" douze|strong = "H8147" mille cavaliers|strong = "H6571", qu'il plaça|strong = "H5148" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4428" villes|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H4428" tenait|strong = "H5975" ses|strong = "H4428" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H4428" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" près|strong = "H5973" du|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁷ ⁹⁷ Le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" rendit|strong = "H5414" l'argent aussi|strong = "H1571" commun à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" pierres, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" cèdres aussi|strong = "H1571" nombreux|strong = "H7230" que|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" sycomores|strong = "H8256" qui|strong = "H4428" croissent|strong = "H1431" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" plaine|strong = "H8219". ²⁸ ⁹⁸ C'était de|strong = "H4428" l'Égypte que|strong = "H4714" Salomon|strong = "H8010" tirait|strong = "H4161" ses|strong = "H3947" chevaux|strong = "H5483"; ⁹⁹ une|strong = "H3947" caravane|strong = "H4723" de|strong = "H4428" marchands|strong = "H5503" du|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3947" allait|strong = "H4428"

⁹⁵f 10.23 1 R 3:12, 13.

⁹⁶g 10.26 1 R 4:26. 2 Ch 1:14; 9:25.

⁹⁷h 10.27 2 Ch 1:15; 9:27.

⁹⁸i 10.28 2 Ch 9:28.

⁹⁹j 10.28 2 Ch 1:16.

chercher|strong = "H3947" par|strong = "H3947" troupes|strong = "H4723" à|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H3947" prix|strong = "H4242" fixe|strong = "H3947": ²⁹ un|strong = "H3027" char|strong = "H4818" montait|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3318" sortait|strong = "H3318" d'Égypte pour|strong = "H3318" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent, et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3027" cheval|strong = "H5483" pour|strong = "H3318" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572" sicles|strong = "H3701". Ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H5927" amenaient|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H3027" avec|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3027" rois|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H3027" Héthiens|strong = "H2850" et|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3027" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie.

Les femmes étrangères, l'idolâtrie et les ennemis de Salomon. — Sa mort

V. 1-13: cf. (De 17:17; 7:3, 4. Né 13:23-27.) Mt 13:22. (Ap 2:4; 3:17.) 1 Co 10:12.

11Le|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010" aima ¹⁰⁰ beaucoup|strong = "H7227" de|strong = "H4428" femmes|strong = "H3205" étrangères|strong = "H5237", outre la|strong = "H4428" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": des|strong = "H4428" Moabites|strong = "H4125", des|strong = "H4428" Ammonites|strong = "H5984", des|strong = "H4428" Édomites, des|strong = "H4428" Sidoniennes|strong = "H6722", des|strong = "H4428" Héthiennes|strong = "H2850", ² appartenant aux|strong = "H3478" nations|strong = "H1471" dont|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: ¹⁰¹ Vous|strong = "H3068" n'irez point|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H3212" elles|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H1121" elles|strong = "H5869" ne|strong = "H3068" viendront|strong = "H6965" point|strong = "H3808" chez|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068"; elles|strong = "H5869" tourneraient|strong = "H5186" certainement|strong = "H3808" vos|strong = "H3824" cœurs|strong = "H3824" du|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H5186" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" dieux. Ce|strong = "H1992" fut|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1992" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H1121" s'attacha Salomon|strong = "H8010", entraîné|strong = "H5186" par|strong = "H3068" l'amour. ³ Il|strong = "H3820" eut|strong = "H3068" sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" princesses|strong = "H8282" pour|strong = "H6370" femmes|strong = "H8282" et|strong = "H3820" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" concubines|strong = "H6370"; et|strong = "H3820" ses|strong = "H5186" femmes|strong = "H8282" détournèrent|strong = "H5186" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3820". ⁴ A|strong = "H3068" l'époque de|strong = "H6256" la|strong = "H3068" vieillesse|strong = "H2209" de|strong = "H6256" Salomon|strong = "H8010", ses|strong = "H5186" femmes|strong = "H3205" inclinèrent|strong = "H5186" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3824" vers|strong = "H6256" d'autres dieux; et|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H8003" entier|strong = "H8003" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, son|strong = "H5186" Dieu|strong = "H3068",

¹⁰⁰a 11.1 De 17:17.

¹⁰¹b 11.2 Ex 34:16. De 7:3.

comme|strong = "H5973" l'avait été|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H6256" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H5186" père|strong = "H3205".

⁵ Salomon|strong = "H8010" alla|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H2233" ¹⁰²
 Astarté|strong = "H6253", divinité des|strong = "H8251" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722",
 et|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H2233" Milcom|strong = "H4445", l'abomination
 des|strong = "H8251" Ammonites|strong = "H5984". ⁶ Et|strong = "H3068"
 Salomon|strong = "H8010" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068"
 est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869"
 de|strong = "H4390" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068"
 suivit|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808" pleinement|strong = "H4390"
 l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213"
 père|strong = "H3205". ⁷ ¹⁰³ Alors|strong = "H6256" Salomon|strong = "H8010"
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H4124" en|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" un|strong = "H1121" haut|strong = "H7311"
 lieu|strong = "H1116" pour|strong = "H6440" Kemosch|strong = "H3645", l'abomination
 de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6440"
 Moloc|strong = "H4432", l'abomination des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'Ammon. ⁸ Et|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213"
 ainsi|strong = "H3651" pour|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147" ses|strong = "H6213"
 femmes|strong = "H3205" étrangères|strong = "H5237", qui|strong = "H5237"
 offraient|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" parfums|strong = "H6999" et|strong = "H6213"
 des|strong = "H6213" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H6213" leurs|strong = "H2076"
 dieux. ⁹ L'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" irrité contre|strong = "H3068" Sa-
 lomon|strong = "H8010", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068"
 détourné|strong = "H5186" son|strong = "H5186" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H3824"
 l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7200" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, ¹⁰⁴ qui|strong = "H3478"
 lui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3478" apparu|strong = "H7200" deux|strong = "H6471"
 fois|strong = "H6471". ¹⁰ ¹⁰⁵ Il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068"
 à|strong = "H3068" cet|strong = "H2088" égard|strong = "H8104" défendu|strong = "H6680"
 d'aller après|strong = "H2233" d'autres dieux; mais|strong = "H3588" Salomon|strong = "H8010"
 n'observa point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3068" ordres|strong = "H6680"
 de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H5414"
 à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Puisque|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5414"
 as|strong = "H6440" agi|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H5414"
 sorte|strong = "H2063", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5414"
 n'as point|strong = "H3808" observé|strong = "H8104" mon|strong = "H5414"
 alliance|strong = "H1285" et|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708"
 que|strong = "H3282" je|strong = "H5650" t'avais prescrites|strong = "H6680",
¹⁰⁶ je|strong = "H5650" déchirerai|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414" roy-
 aume|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H5650" dessus|strong = "H5921" toi|strong = "H8104"

¹⁰²c 11.5 Jg 2:13. 2 R 13:23.

¹⁰³d 11.7 2 R 23:13.

¹⁰⁴e 11.9 1 R 3:5; 9:2.

¹⁰⁵f 11.10 1 R 6:12.

¹⁰⁶g 11.11 2 R 12:15.

et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H5650" le|strong = "H5414" donnerai|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650". ¹² Seulement|strong = "H7535", je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H6213" ferai|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808" pendant|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H3117", à|strong = "H6213" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", ton|strong = "H3117" père|strong = "H3205". C'est de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" l'arracherai. ¹³ Je|strong = "H5650" n'arracherai cependant|strong = "H7535" pas|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467"; je|strong = "H5650" laisserai|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" tribu|strong = "H7626" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", que|strong = "H1121" j'ai choisie. V. 14-|strong = "H1121"25: cf. 2 S|strong = "H3478" 8:13, 14. Ps 89:31-|strong = "H1121"33.

14L'Éternel suscita|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H3068" ennemi|strong = "H7854" à|strong = "H3068" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Hadad|strong = "H1908", l'Édomite, de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H3068" race|strong = "H2233" royale|strong = "H4428" d'Édom. ¹⁵ ¹⁰⁷ Dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" temps|strong = "H6256" où|strong = "H2145" David|strong = "H1732" battit|strong = "H5221" Édom, Joab|strong = "H3097", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée, étant monté|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927" enterrer|strong = "H6912" les|strong = "H5221" morts|strong = "H2491", tua|strong = "H5221" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" mâles|strong = "H2145" qui|strong = "H6635" étaient|strong = "H8269" en|strong = "H5927" Édom; ¹⁶ il|strong = "H3097" y|strong = "H8033" resta|strong = "H3427" six|strong = "H8337" mois|strong = "H2320" avec|strong = "H3427" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H3427" qu'il en|strong = "H3427" eût|strong = "H3478" exterminé|strong = "H3772" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3772" mâles|strong = "H2145". ¹⁷ Ce|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H4714" alors|strong = "H6256" qu'Hadad prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H1931" fuite|strong = "H1272" avec|strong = "H4714" des|strong = "H5650" Édomites, serviteurs|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5650" son|strong = "H5650" père|strong = "H3205", pour|strong = "H4714" se|strong = "H5650" rendre|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5650" Égypte|strong = "H4714". Hadad|strong = "H1908" était|strong = "H5288" encore|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H5650" jeune|strong = "H6996" garçon|strong = "H5288". ¹⁸ Partis|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H4428" Madian|strong = "H4080", ils|strong = "H1992" allèrent|strong = "H6965" à|strong = "H5414" Paran|strong = "H6290", prirent|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" eux|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1368" de|strong = "H4428" Paran|strong = "H6290", et|strong = "H6965" arrivèrent|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H5414" Égypte|strong = "H4714" auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H4428" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte, Pharaon|strong = "H6547" donna|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3947"

¹⁰⁷h 11.15 2 S 8:14. 1 Ch 18:12, 13.

maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H5414" Hadad|strong = "H1908", pourvut|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" subsistance|strong = "H3899", et|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H4428" accorda|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" terres|strong = "H7704".
¹⁹ Hadad|strong = "H1908" trouva|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" aux|strong = "H5414" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H5869" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", à|strong = "H5414" tel point|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H4672" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" lui|strong = "H6547" donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H5414" sœur de|strong = "H5869" sa|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H3205", la|strong = "H5414" sœur de|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H5414" reine|strong = "H1377" Thachpenès|strong = "H8472". ²⁰ La|strong = "H8432" sœur de|strong = "H1121" Thachpenès|strong = "H8472" lui|strong = "H1004" enfanta|strong = "H3205" son|strong = "H8432" fils|strong = "H1121" Guenubath|strong = "H1592". Thachpenès|strong = "H8472" le|strong = "H8432" sevrà|strong = "H1580" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547"; et|strong = "H1121" Guenubath|strong = "H1592" fut|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547", au|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" des|strong = "H8432" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pharaon|strong = "H6547". ²¹ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" Hadad|strong = "H1908" apprit|strong = "H8085" en|strong = "H3212" Égypte|strong = "H4714" que|strong = "H8085" David|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" couché|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H7971" pères, et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H8085" Joab|strong = "H3097", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée, était|strong = "H1732" mort|strong = "H4191", il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547": Laisse-moi aller|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H1732" mon|strong = "H7971" pays|strong = "H7704". ²² Et|strong = "H3212" Pharaon|strong = "H6547" lui|strong = "H6547" dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H3588" te|strong = "H3212" manque-t-il auprès|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H7971" moi|strong = "H6440", pour|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" désires|strong = "H1245" aller|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H8432" ton|strong = "H1245" pays|strong = "H7704"? Il|strong = "H6547" répondit|strong = "H1697": Rien|strong = "H3808", mais|strong = "H3588" laisse-moi partir|strong = "H7971". ²³ ¹⁰⁸ Dieu|strong = "H3068" suscita|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H1121" autre|strong = "H8147" ennemi|strong = "H7854" à|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010": Rezon|strong = "H7331", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éliada, qui|strong = "H4428" s'était enfui|strong = "H1272" de|strong = "H1121" chez|strong = "H1272" son|strong = "H4428" maître|strong = "H3027" Hadadézer|strong = "H1909", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Tsoba|strong = "H6678". ²⁴ Il|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H1732" rassemblé|strong = "H6908" des|strong = "H8269" gens|strong = "H5288" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H8269" lui|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" était|strong = "H1732" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" bande|strong = "H1416", ¹⁰⁹ lorsque|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732" massacra|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H6908" troupes|strong = "H1416" de|strong = "H8269" son|strong = "H3212" maître|strong = "H3027". Ils|strong = "H3212" allèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427" Damas|strong = "H1834", et|strong = "H3212" s'y établirent|strong = "H3427",

¹⁰⁸i 11.23 2 S 8:3; 10:18.

¹⁰⁹j 11.24 2 S 8:3.

et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" régnèrent|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3427" Damas|strong = "H1834". ²⁵ Il|strong = "H3117" fut|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3117" ennemi|strong = "H7854" d'Israël pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" Salomon|strong = "H8010", en|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H5315" temps|strong = "H3117" qu'Hadad lui|strong = "H3478" faisait|strong = "H1961" du|strong = "H3117" mal|strong = "H7451", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H8010" Israël|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3117" aversion|strong = "H6973". Il|strong = "H3117" régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" la|strong = "H3117" Syrie. V. 26-|strong = "H3117"40: cf. 1 R 12:1-|strong = "H3117"24.

26 ¹¹⁰ Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" aussi|strong = "H1992", serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", leva|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H7311" main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". Il|strong = "H4428" était|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", Éphratien de|strong = "H1121" Tseréda|strong = "H6868", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" avait|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3027" mère une|strong = "H3027" veuve nommée|strong = "H8034" Tserua|strong = "H6871".
²⁷ Voici|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1697" quelle|strong = "H4100" occasion|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H1732" leva|strong = "H7311" la|strong = "H1129" main|strong = "H3027" contre|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". Salomon|strong = "H8010" bâtissait|strong = "H1129" Millo|strong = "H4407", et|strong = "H4428" fermait|strong = "H5462" la|strong = "H1129" brèche|strong = "H6556" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H1129" cité|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H4428" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H3027" père|strong = "H3205". ²⁸
Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" était|strong = "H6213" fort|strong = "H1368" et|strong = "H7200" vaillant|strong = "H1368"; et|strong = "H7200" Salomon|strong = "H8010", ayant|strong = "H6213" vu|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" à|strong = "H6213" l'œuvre, lui|strong = "H1004" donna|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" surveillance|strong = "H6485" de|strong = "H1004" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H1004" corvée|strong = "H5447" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130".
²⁹ Dans|strong = "H4672" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", étant sorti|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", fut|strong = "H1961" rencontré|strong = "H4672" en|strong = "H3318" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" prophète|strong = "H5030" Achija de|strong = "H3318" Silo|strong = "H7888", revêtu|strong = "H3680" d'un manteau|strong = "H8008" neuf|strong = "H2319". Ils|strong = "H1961" étaient|strong = "H5030" tous|strong = "H8147" deux|strong = "H8147" seuls|strong = "H1732" dans|strong = "H4672" les|strong = "H3318" champs|strong = "H7704". ³⁰ Achija saisit|strong = "H8610" le|strong = "H8610" manteau|strong = "H8008" neuf|strong = "H2319" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H8610" déchira|strong = "H7167" en|strong = "H8147" douze|strong = "H8147" morceaux|strong = "H7168", ³¹ et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379":

¹¹⁰k 11.26 2 Ch 13:6.

Prends|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H5414" toi|strong = "H3027" dix|strong = "H6235"
 morceaux|strong = "H7168"! Car|strong = "H3588" ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1697"
 l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: ¹¹¹ Voici|strong = "H2005",
 je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" arracher|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414"
 royaume|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" Salomon|strong = "H8010", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H2005"
 te|strong = "H3068" donnerai|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235" tribus|strong = "H7626".
³² Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" aura|strong = "H1961" une|strong = "H5892"
 tribu|strong = "H7626", à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5892"
 mon|strong = "H3389" serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478"
 à|strong = "H3478" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H5892" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",
 la|strong = "H3478" ville|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H4616" j'ai choisie
 sur|strong = "H1732" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5650" tribus|strong = "H7626"
 d'Israël. ³³ Et|strong = "H1121" cela|strong = "H1697", parce|strong = "H3282"
 qu'ils m'ont abandonné|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1732"
 sont|strong = "H5869" prosternés|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" As-
 tarté|strong = "H6253", divinité des|strong = "H6213" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722",
 devant|strong = "H7812" Kemosch|strong = "H3645", dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1121"
 Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H7812" Milcom|strong = "H4445",
 dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon,
 et|strong = "H1121" parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils n'ont point|strong = "H3808"
 marché|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H1732" mes|strong = "H6213" voies|strong = "H1870"
 pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H1121"
 est|strong = "H4124" droit|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H6213" mes|strong = "H6213"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H6213" observer|strong = "H6213"
 mes|strong = "H6213" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H6213"
 ordonnances|strong = "H4941", comme|strong = "H6213" l'a fait|strong = "H6213"
 David|strong = "H1732", père|strong = "H3205" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010".
³⁴ Je|strong = "H3117" n'ôterai pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3947"
 main|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" royaume|strong = "H4467",
 car|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3947" maintiendrai|strong = "H7896"
 prince|strong = "H5387" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3947" temps|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H3947" vie|strong = "H2416", à|strong = "H3117"
 cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H3947"
 serviteur|strong = "H5650", que|strong = "H3117" j'ai choisi|strong = "H3947",
 et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H3117" observé|strong = "H8104"
 mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H3117"
 mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708". ³⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" j'ôterai
 le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4410" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"
 main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",
 et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" t'en donnerai|strong = "H5414" dix|strong = "H6235"
 tribus|strong = "H7626"; ³⁶ je|strong = "H3117" laisserai|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414"
 tribu|strong = "H7626" à|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121",

¹¹¹ 11.31 1 S 15:28.

¹¹² afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", ait|strong = "H1961" toujours|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H5414" lampe|strong = "H5216" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H5414" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H5414" ville|strong = "H5892" que|strong = "H3117" j'ai choisie pour|strong = "H5414" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760" mon|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034". ³⁷ Je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H5315" prendrai|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3478" tu|strong = "H3478" régneras|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3605" que|strong = "H5315" ton|strong = "H3947" âme|strong = "H5315" désirera, tu|strong = "H3478" seras|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. ³⁸ Si|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5869" obéis|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H6680" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H8085" je|strong = "H5650" t'ordonnerai, si|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5869" marches|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H8104" voies|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H3478" si|strong = "H5414" tu|strong = "H5869" fais|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H1870" droit|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H6680" mes|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869", en|strong = "H5414" observant|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" lois|strong = "H2708" et|strong = "H3478" mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687", comme|strong = "H5414" l'a fait|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650", je|strong = "H5650" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H1004", je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5869" bâtirai|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" stable, comme|strong = "H5414" j'en ai|strong = "H8033" bâti|strong = "H1129" une|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6680" David|strong = "H1732", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5869" donnerai|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478". ³⁹ J'humilierai par|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" postérité|strong = "H2233" de|strong = "H3117" David|strong = "H1732", mais|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H3605" ne|strong = "H1732" sera|strong = "H1732" pas|strong = "H3808" pour|strong = "H1732" toujours|strong = "H3117". ⁴⁰ Salomon|strong = "H8010" chercha|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H5704" faire|strong = "H4428" mourir|strong = "H4191" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". Et|strong = "H6965" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" se|strong = "H4428" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H6965" s'enfuit en|strong = "H4428" Égypte|strong = "H4714" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H4428" Schischak|strong = "H7895", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Égypte; il|strong = "H4428" demeura|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H4428" Égypte|strong = "H4714" jusqu'à la|strong = "H1245" mort|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H4428" Salomon|strong = "H8010". V. 41-|strong = "H8141"43: cf. 2 Ch 9:29-|strong = "H8141"31. Ec 8:8.

⁴¹ ¹¹³ Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" Salomon|strong = "H8010", tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", et|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" sagesse|strong = "H2451", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H2451" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" actes|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"

¹¹²m 11.36 1 R 15:4. Ps 132:17.

¹¹³n 11.41 2 Ch 9:29.

Salomon|strong="H8010"? ⁴² Salomon|strong="H8010" régna|strong="H4427"
¹¹⁴ quarante ans|strong="H8141" à|strong="H8141" Jérusalem|strong="H3389"
sur|strong="H4427" tout|strong="H3605" Israël|strong="H3478". ⁴³ Puis
Salomon|strong="H8010" se|strong="H1732" coucha|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901"
ses|strong="H5973" pères, et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H1121"
enterré|strong="H6912" dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H1121" ville|strong="H5892"
de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H6912" père|strong="H3205".
Roboam|strong="H7346", son|strong="H6912" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427"
à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H1732" place|strong="H8478".

LES ROIS DE JUDA ET LES ROIS D'ISRAËL,

2 DEPUIS LA DIVISION DU ROYAUME JUSQU'À JOSAPHAT, ROI DE JUDA,
ET ACHAB, ROI D'ISRAËL

Division du royaume: Roboam roi de Juda, Jéroboam roi d'Israël

V. 1-24: cf. 2 Ch 10; 11:1-12. Pr 3:7. Os 13:11.

12Roboam|strong="H7346" ¹¹⁵ se|strong="H3478" rendit|strong="H3212"
à|strong="H3212" Sichem|strong="H7927", car|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605"
Israël|strong="H3478" était|strong="H3478" venu|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3212"
Sichem|strong="H7927" pour|strong="H3212" le|strong="H3478" faire|strong="H3212"
roi|strong="H4427". ² Lorsque|strong="H3117" Jéroboam|strong="H3379",
fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nebath|strong="H5028", eut|strong="H8010"
des|strong="H4428" nouvelles|strong="H8085", ¹¹⁶ il|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428"
encore|strong="H5750" en|strong="H3427" Égypte|strong="H4714", où|strong="H3117"
il|strong="H4428" s'était enfui|strong="H1272" loin|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440"
roi|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010", et|strong="H1121" c'était en|strong="H3427"
Égypte|strong="H4714" qu'il demeurait|strong="H3427". ³ On|strong="H5971"
l'envoya appeler|strong="H7121". Alors|strong="H3117" Jéroboam|strong="H3379"
et|strong="H3478" toute|strong="H3605" l'assemblée d'Israël vinrent|strong="H3212"
à|strong="H1696" Roboam|strong="H7346" et|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H3478"
parlèrent|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H1696": ⁴ ¹¹⁷ Ton|strong="H5414"
père a|strong="H5414" rendu|strong="H7185" notre|strong="H5414" joug|strong="H5923"
dur|strong="H7185"; toi|strong="H6440" maintenant|strong="H6258", al-
lège|strong="H7043" cette|strong="H5414" rude|strong="H7186" servitude|strong="H5656"
et|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5414" joug|strong="H5923" pesant|strong="H3515"
que|strong="H5414" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H5414" imposé|strong="H5414"
ton|strong="H5414" père. Et|strong="H5921" nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068"
servirons|strong="H5647". ⁵ Il|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H7725" dit|strong="H1696":
Allez|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3117" revenez|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H3212"
moi|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7969" jours|strong="H3117".
Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" s'en alla|strong="H3212".
⁶ Le|strong="H6440" roi|strong="H4428" Roboam|strong="H7346" consulta|strong="H3289"

¹¹⁴o 11.42 2 Ch 9:30.

¹¹⁵a 12.1 2 Ch 10:1.

¹¹⁶b 12.2 1 R 11:40.

¹¹⁷c 12.4 2 Ch 10:4.

les|strong="H6440" vieillards|strong="H2205" qui|strong="H5971" avaient|strong="H3478" été|strong="H1961" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H4428" Salomon|strong="H8010", son|strong="H6440" père, pendant|strong="H3478" sa|strong="H7725" vie|strong="H2416", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1697": Que|strong="H1697" conseillez-vous de|strong="H4428" répondre|strong="H7725" à|strong="H7725" ce|strong="H1697" peuple|strong="H5971"? ⁷ Et|strong="H6030" voici|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'ils lui|strong="H5650" dirent|strong="H1696": Si|strong="H2088" aujourd'hui tu|strong="H3117" rends|strong="H5414" service|strong="H5647" à|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1697" peuple|strong="H1697" , si|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H1961" cèdes|strong="H5647", et|strong="H6030" si|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H3117" leur|strong="H1961" réponds|strong="H6030" par|strong="H3117" des|strong="H3117" paroles|strong="H1697" bienveillantes|strong="H2896", ils|strong="H5971" seront|strong="H3117" pour|strong="H5971" toujours|strong="H3117" tes|strong="H3117" serviteurs|strong="H5650". ⁸ Mais|strong="H3588" Roboam|strong="H7346" laissa|strong="H5800" le|strong="H6440" conseil|strong="H6098" que|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" donnaient|strong="H3289" les|strong="H6440" vieillards|strong="H2205", et|strong="H6440" il|strong="H3206" consulta|strong="H3289" les|strong="H6440" jeunes|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H3206" qui|strong="H3206" avaient|strong="H3478" grandi|strong="H1431" avec|strong="H6440" lui|strong="H6440" et|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3206" l'entouraient. ⁹ Il|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H5414" dit|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H1697" conseillez-vous de|strong="H1697" répondre|strong="H7725" à|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1697" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" me|strong="H5971" tient|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H1697" langage|strong="H1696": Allège|strong="H7043" le|strong="H5414" joug|strong="H5923" que|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H1696" imposé|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414" père? ¹⁰ Et|strong="H5971" voici|strong="H2088" ce|strong="H2088" que|strong="H2088" lui|strong="H5971" dirent|strong="H1696" les|strong="H1696" jeunes|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" avaient|strong="H3478" grandi|strong="H1431" avec|strong="H1696" lui|strong="H5971": Tu|strong="H7200" parleras|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541" à|strong="H1696" ce|strong="H2088" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" t'a tenu|strong="H5975" ce|strong="H2088" langage|strong="H1696": Ton|strong="H3513" père a|strong="H1696" rendu|strong="H3513" notre|strong="H7200" joug|strong="H5923" pesant|strong="H3513", et|strong="H5971" toi|strong="H6440", allège-le-nous! Tu|strong="H7200" leur|strong="H1696" parleras|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H3541": Mon|strong="H1696" petit|strong="H6995" doigt est|strong="H5971" plus|strong="H5971" gros|strong="H5666" que|strong="H2088" les|strong="H1696" reins|strong="H4975" de|strong="H5971" mon|strong="H1696" père. ¹¹ Maintenant|strong="H6258", mon|strong="H4428" père vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3254" chargés|strong="H6006" d'un joug|strong="H5923" pesant|strong="H3515", et|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3254" rendrai|strong="H5414" plus|strong="H3254" pesant|strong="H3515"; mon|strong="H4428" père vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H3254" châtiés|strong="H3256" avec|strong="H3256" des|strong="H3254" fouets|strong="H7752", et|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" châtierai|strong="H3256" avec|strong="H3256" des|strong="H3254"

scorpions|strong="H6137". ¹² Jéroboam|strong="H3379" et|strong="H3117" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7725" peuple|strong="H5971" vinrent|strong="H7725" à|strong="H1696" Roboam|strong="H7346" le|strong="H7725" troisième|strong="H7992" jour|strong="H3117", suivant|strong="H6213" ce|strong="H3605" qu'avait dit|strong="H1696" le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428": Revenez|strong="H7725" vers|strong="H7725" moi|strong="H6440" dans|strong="H3117" trois|strong="H7992" jours|strong="H3117". ¹³ Le|strong="H5800" roi|strong="H4428" répondit|strong="H6030" durement|strong="H7186" au|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971". Il|strong="H4428" laissa|strong="H5800" le|strong="H5800" conseil|strong="H6098" que|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" avaient|strong="H3478" donné|strong="H3289" les|strong="H4428" vieillards|strong="H2205", ¹⁴ et|strong="H5921" il|strong="H3206" leur|strong="H1696" parla|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H1696" d'après le|strong="H1696" conseil|strong="H6098" des|strong="H1696" jeunes|strong="H1121" gens|strong="H3206": Mon|strong="H1696" père a|strong="H1696" rendu|strong="H3513" votre|strong="H7725" joug|strong="H5923" pesant|strong="H3513", et|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" le|strong="H1696" rendrai|strong="H3513" plus|strong="H3254" pesant|strong="H3513"; mon|strong="H1696" père vous|strong="H3068" a|strong="H1696" châtiés|strong="H3256" avec|strong="H1696" des|strong="H1696" fouets|strong="H7752", et|strong="H5921" moi|strong="H6440" je|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3068" châtierai|strong="H3256" avec|strong="H1696" des|strong="H1696" scorpions|strong="H6137". ¹⁵ Ainsi|strong="H1697" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" n'écoula point|strong="H3808" le|strong="H8085" peuple|strong="H5971"; car|strong="H3588" cela|strong="H1697" fut|strong="H3068" dirigé|strong="H7760" par|strong="H3027" l'Éternel, en|strong="H5971" vue|strong="H7200" de|strong="H1121" l'accomplissement de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" ¹¹⁸ dite|strong="H1696" par|strong="H3027" Achija de|strong="H1121" Silo|strong="H7888" à|strong="H3068" Jéroboam|strong="H3379", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Nebath|strong="H5028". ¹⁶ Lorsque|strong="H7725" tout|strong="H1697" Israël|strong="H3478" vit|strong="H7200" que|strong="H1697" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3478" l'écoula pas|strong="H3808", le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" répondit|strong="H1697" au|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428": ¹¹⁹ Quelle|strong="H4100" part|strong="H2506" avons-nous|strong="H2403" avec|strong="H3212" David|strong="H1732"? Nous|strong="H3212" n'avons point|strong="H3808" d'héritage avec|strong="H3212" le|strong="H7200" fils|strong="H1121" d'Isaï! A|strong="H3212" tes|strong="H7200" tentes|strong="H1004", Israël|strong="H3478"! Maintenant|strong="H6258", pourvois|strong="H7200" à|strong="H3212" ta|strong="H8085" maison|strong="H1004", David|strong="H1732"! Et|strong="H1121" Israël|strong="H3478" s'en alla|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H7200" ses|strong="H7200" tentes|strong="H1004". ¹⁷ Les|strong="H3427" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël qui|strong="H3478" habitaient|strong="H3427" les|strong="H3427" villes|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063" furent|strong="H3478" les|strong="H3427" seuls|strong="H1732" sur|strong="H4427"

¹¹⁸d 12.15 1 R 11:11, 31.

¹¹⁹e 12.16 2 S 20:1.

qui|strong = "H3478" régna|strong = "H4427" Roboam|strong = "H7346". ¹⁸
 Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346"
 envoya|strong = "H7971" ¹²⁰ Adoram, qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H4428"
 préposé aux|strong = "H5927" impôts|strong = "H4522". Mais|strong = "H3588"
 Adoram fut|strong = "H3478" lapidé|strong = "H7275" par|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" mourut|strong = "H4191".
 Et|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346"
 se|strong = "H3478" hâta de|strong = "H4428" monter|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H4428"
 un|strong = "H7971" char|strong = "H4818", pour|strong = "H7971" s'enfuir à|strong = "H3478"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ¹⁹ ¹²¹ C'est ainsi|strong = "H1697" qu'Israël
 s'est détaché|strong = "H6586" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3117" mai-
 son|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088"
 jour|strong = "H3117". ²⁰ Tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" ayant|strong = "H3478"
 appris|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" était|strong = "H1732"
 de|strong = "H1004" retour|strong = "H7725", ils|strong = "H7725" l'envoyèrent
 appeler|strong = "H7121" dans|strong = "H1732" l'assemblée, et|strong = "H3063"
 ils|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7121" firent|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4427"
 sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478". La|strong = "H8085"
 tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" fut|strong = "H3063"
 la|strong = "H8085" seule|strong = "H2108" qui|strong = "H3478" suivit|strong = "H3212"
 la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732".
²¹ ¹²² Roboam|strong = "H7346", arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", rassembla|strong = "H6950" toute|strong = "H3605"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"
 et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H6213" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1121"
 Benjamin|strong = "H1144", cent|strong = "H3967" quatre-vingt mille hommes|strong = "H1121"
 d'élite propres|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6213" guerre|strong = "H4421",
 pour|strong = "H6213" qu'ils combattissent|strong = "H3898" contre|strong = "H3898"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Israël afin|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121"
 la|strong = "H6213" ramener|strong = "H7725" sous|strong = "H7992" la|strong = "H6213"
 domination|strong = "H4410" de|strong = "H1121" Roboam|strong = "H7346",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010". ²² ¹²³
 Mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H1697" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697"
 Dieu|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1697" ainsi|strong = "H1697" adressée|strong = "H1697"
 à|strong = "H1697" Schemaeja|strong = "H8098", homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1697"
 Dieu|strong = "H1697": ²³ Parle|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Roboam|strong = "H7346",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Salomon|strong = "H8010", roi|strong = "H4428"
 de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H1121"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
 Juda|strong = "H3063" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",
 et|strong = "H3063" au|strong = "H5971" reste|strong = "H3499" du|strong = "H1004"
 peuple|strong = "H5971". Et|strong = "H3063" dis-leur: ²⁴ Ainsi|strong = "H1697"

¹²⁰f 12.18 1 R 4:6; 5:14.

¹²¹g 12.19 2 R 17:21.

¹²²h 12.21 2 Ch 11:1.

¹²³i 12.22 2 Ch 11:2.

parle|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Ne|strong = "H3068" montez|strong = "H5927"
 point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" faites|strong = "H7725"
 pas|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H8085" guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3068"
 vos|strong = "H8085" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël! Que|strong = "H1697" chacun|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121"
 vous|strong = "H3068" retourne|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H8085"
 maison|strong = "H1004", car|strong = "H3588" c'est de|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3068"
 moi|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H8085" chose|strong = "H1697"
 est|strong = "H3068" arrivée|strong = "H1961". Ils|strong = "H1121" obéirent|strong = "H8085"
 à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" s'en retournèrent|strong = "H7725",
 selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121"
 l'Éternel.

Le|strong = "H8085" royaume|strong = "H4467" d'Israël sous|strong = "H7992"
 Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". Culte|strong = "H5656" des|strong = "H3068" veaux|strong = "H1121"
 d'or

V. 25-|strong = "H1121"33: cf. Ex 32:1-|strong = "H1121"8. (2 R 17:21,
 22. 2 Ch 11:13-|strong = "H1121"17.)

25Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Sichem|strong = "H7927"
 sur|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H1129" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm,
 et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3379" y|strong = "H8033" demeura|strong = "H3427";
 puis il|strong = "H3379" en|strong = "H3427" sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318"
 bâtit|strong = "H1129" ¹²⁴ Penuel|strong = "H6439". ²⁶ Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"
 dit|strong = "H1696" en|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" cœur|strong = "H3820":
 Le|strong = "H7725" royaume|strong = "H4467" pourrait|strong = "H3254" bien|strong = "H3820"
 maintenant|strong = "H6258" retourner|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725"
 la|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732".
²⁷ Si|strong = "H2088" ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" monte|strong = "H5927"
 à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213"
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2077" dans|strong = "H2026" la|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6213"
 cœur|strong = "H3820" de|strong = "H4428" ce|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 retournera|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" seigneur,
 à|strong = "H3068" Roboam|strong = "H7346", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068"
 tueront|strong = "H2026" et|strong = "H3063" retourneront|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H3068" Roboam|strong = "H7346", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428"
 Juda|strong = "H3063". ²⁸ Après|strong = "H1004" s'être consulté|strong = "H3289",
¹²⁵ le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"
 veaux|strong = "H5695" d'or, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696"
 au|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971": Assez|strong = "H7227" longtemps|strong = "H7227"
 vous|strong = "H3068" êtes montés|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3478" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389";

¹²⁴j 12.25 Ge 32:30.

¹²⁵k 12.28 2 R 17:16.

Israël|strong = "H3478"! ¹²⁶ voici|strong = "H2009" ton|strong = "H6213"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3478" t'a fait|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H5927"
 du|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H5159" d'Égypte. ²⁹ Il|strong = "H1835"
 plaça|strong = "H5414" l'un de|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" veaux|strong = "H5695"
 à|strong = "H5414" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H1008" il|strong = "H1835"
 mit|strong = "H7760" l'autre à|strong = "H5414" Dan|strong = "H1835". ³⁰
 Ce|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1697" là|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H6440"
 occasion|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" péché|strong = "H2403". Le|strong = "H6440"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" alla|strong = "H3212" devant|strong = "H6440" l'un
 des|strong = "H6440" veaux|strong = "H5695" jusqu'à Dan|strong = "H1835".
³¹ Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" mai-
 son|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116", et|strong = "H1121"
¹²⁷ il|strong = "H3548" créa|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" sacrifica-
 teurs|strong = "H3548" pris|strong = "H5414" parmi|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H1004"
 le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H1121" n'appartenant
 point|strong = "H3808" aux|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Lévi|strong = "H3878". ³² Il|strong = "H3548" établit|strong = "H5975" une|strong = "H6213"
 fête|strong = "H2282" au|strong = "H6213" huitième|strong = "H8066" mois|strong = "H2320",
 le|strong = "H6213" quinzième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"
 mois|strong = "H2320", comme|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" fête|strong = "H2282"
 qui|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H3117" célébraient en|strong = "H3117" Juda|strong = "H3063",
 et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3548" offrit|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H6213"
 sacrifices|strong = "H2076" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel. Voici|strong = "H2009"
 ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il fit|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" Béthel|strong = "H1008"
 afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H3117" l'on sacrifiât|strong = "H2076" aux|strong = "H6213"
 veaux|strong = "H5695" qu'il avait|strong = "H3379" faits|strong = "H6213". Il|strong = "H3548"
 plaça|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H6213" Béthel|strong = "H1008" les|strong = "H6213"
 prêtres|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"
 qu'il avait|strong = "H3379" élevés|strong = "H1116". ³³ Et|strong = "H3117"
 il|strong = "H3117" monta|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel qu'il
 avait|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" Béthel|strong = "H1008",
 le|strong = "H6213" quinzième|strong = "H2568" jour|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117"
 huitième|strong = "H8066" mois|strong = "H2320", mois|strong = "H2320" qu'il
 avait|strong = "H1121" choisi|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213"
 gré|strong = "H3820". Il|strong = "H3117" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"
 fête|strong = "H2282" pour|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" monta|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921"
 l'autel pour|strong = "H6213" brûler|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H6213" par-
 fums|strong = "H6999".

L'autel de Béthel et la main de Jéroboam

V. 1-10: cf. 2 R 23:15-20. Ps 105:14, 15.

¹²⁶l 12.28 Ex 32:8.

¹²⁷m 12.31 No 3:10. 1 R 13:33. 2 R 17:32. 2 Ch 11:15.

13Voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" arriva|strong = "H8104" de|strong = "H1697" Juda|strong = "H3063" à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008", par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, pendant|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H1697" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" l'autel pour|strong = "H5975" brûler|strong = "H6999" des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H6999". ² Il|strong = "H1732" cria|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H3068" l'autel, par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1697": Autel|strong = "H4196"! Autel|strong = "H4196"! Ainsi|strong = "H1697" parle|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: ¹²⁸ Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H1732" naîtra|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732"; son|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" sera|strong = "H3068" Josias|strong = "H2977"; il|strong = "H1732" immolera|strong = "H2076" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" prêtres|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H3548" brûlent sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" parfums|strong = "H6999", et|strong = "H1121" l'on brûlera|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" ossements|strong = "H6106" d'hommes! ³ Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" même|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" donna|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H4159", en|strong = "H5414" disant: C'est ici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H4159" que|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", l'autel se|strong = "H3068" fendra|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" cendre|strong = "H1880" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921" sera|strong = "H3068" répandue|strong = "H8210". ⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" entendit|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H1697" avait|strong = "H4428" criée|strong = "H7121" contre|strong = "H7971" l'autel de|strong = "H4428" Béthel|strong = "H1008", il|strong = "H4428" avança|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" dessus|strong = "H5921" l'autel, en|strong = "H7725" disant: Saisissez-le! Et|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H8085" main|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1697" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" avait|strong = "H4428" étendue|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428" devint|strong = "H4325" sèche|strong = "H3001", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" put|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H8085" ramener|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" soi|strong = "H4725". ⁵ L'autel se|strong = "H3068" fendit|strong = "H7167", et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" cendre|strong = "H1880" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921" fut|strong = "H3068" répandue|strong = "H8210", selon|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H5414" signe|strong = "H4159" qu'avait donné|strong = "H5414" l'homme de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068", par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. ⁶ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440"

^{128a} 13.2 2 R 23:15, 16, 17, etc.

parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H3068"
 l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068": ¹²⁹ Implore|strong = "H2470"
 l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6030" prie|strong = "H6419"
 pour|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", afin que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H7725"
 puisse|strong = "H3201" retirer|strong = "H7725" ma|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027".
 L'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" implora|strong = "H2470"
 l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" put|strong = "H4428"
 retirer|strong = "H7725" sa|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027", qui|strong = "H3068"
 fut|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H3068" auparavant|strong = "H7223".
⁷ Le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696"
 l'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068": Entre|strong = "H3427"
 avec|strong = "H1696" moi|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414"
 maison|strong = "H1004", tu|strong = "H5414" prendras|strong = "H5375" quelque|strong = "H1696"
 nourriture|strong = "H5582", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3068"
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H4991". ⁸
 L'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414"
 roi|strong = "H4428": ¹³⁰ Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H4428"
 donnerais|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" moitié|strong = "H2677" de|strong = "H4428"
 ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", je|strong = "H5414" n'entrerais
 pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H4325" toi|strong = "H1004". Je|strong = "H5414"
 ne|strong = "H4428" mangerai point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" pain|strong = "H3899",
 et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H5414" ne|strong = "H4428" boirai|strong = "H8354"
 point|strong = "H3808" d'eau dans|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" lieu-
 ci; ⁹ car|strong = "H3588" cet|strong = "H7725" ordre|strong = "H6680" m'a
 été|strong = "H1980" donné|strong = "H6680", par|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7725"
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel: Tu|strong = "H7725"
 ne|strong = "H3068" mangeras point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" pain|strong = "H3899"
 et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" boiras|strong = "H8354"
 point|strong = "H3808" d'eau, et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068"
 prendras|strong = "H7725" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H7725"
 retour|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068"
 lequel tu|strong = "H7725" seras|strong = "H3427" allé|strong = "H1980". ¹⁰
 Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H7725" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3808"
 un|strong = "H7725" autre|strong = "H2088" chemin|strong = "H1870", il|strong = "H7725"
 ne|strong = "H3808" prit|strong = "H5375" pas|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3212"
 son|strong = "H7725" retour|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870"
 par|strong = "H3808" lequel il|strong = "H7725" était|strong = "H1870" venu|strong = "H1980"
 à|strong = "H3212" Béthel|strong = "H1008".
 Un|strong = "H7725" prophète|strong = "H5030" tué|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H3808"
 un|strong = "H7725" lion
 V. 11-|strong = "H2677"32: cf. 1 R 20:35, 36. Ga 1:6-|strong = "H2677"8.

¹²⁹b 13.6 Ex 8:8; 9:28; 10:17. No 21:7. Ac 8:24.

¹³⁰c 13.8 No 22:18.

11 Or il y avait un vieux prophète de Bethel. Ses fils vinrent les choses que l'homme de Dieu avait faites à Bethel ce jour-là, et les paroles qu'il avait dites au roi. Lorsqu'ils en eurent fait le récit à leur père, ¹² il leur dit: Par quel chemin s'en est-il allé? Ses fils avaient vu par quel chemin s'en était allé l'homme de Dieu qui était venu de Juda. ¹³ Et il dit: à ses fils: Sellez-moi l'âne. Ils lui sellèrent l'âne, et il monta dessus. ¹⁴ Il alla après l'homme de Dieu, et il le trouva assis sous un térébinthe. Il dit: Es-tu l'homme de Dieu qui est venu de Juda? Il répondit: Je suis. ¹⁵ Alors il dit: Viens avec moi à la maison, et tu prendras quelque nourriture. ¹⁶ Mais il répondit: Je ne puis ni retourner avec toi, ni entrer chez toi. Je ne mangerai point de pain, je boirai point d'eau avec toi en ce lieu-ci; ¹⁷ car il m'a été dit, par la parole de l'Éternel: Tu n'y mangeras point de pain et tu n'y boiras point d'eau, et tu ne prendras pas à ton retour le

chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068" lequel tu|strong = "H7725" seras|strong = "H3427" allé|strong = "H1980". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": ¹³¹ Moi|strong = "H3644" aussi|strong = "H1571", je|strong = "H7725" suis|strong = "H1961" prophète|strong = "H5030" comme|strong = "H3644" toi|strong = "H1004"; et|strong = "H7725" un|strong = "H3068" ange|strong = "H4397" m'a parlé|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7725" part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H7725" m'a dit|strong = "H1696": Ramène-le avec|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H1004" dans|strong = "H4397" ta|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H7725" qu'il mange du|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725" boive|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H1004" l'eau. Il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" mentait|strong = "H3584". ¹⁹ L'homme de|strong = "H1004" Dieu|strong = "H3068" retourna|strong = "H7725" avec|strong = "H4325" lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H7725" mangea du|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725" but|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H1004" l'eau dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004". ²⁰ Comme|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H5030" assis|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" table|strong = "H7979", la|strong = "H7725" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H3427" prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" l'avait ramené|strong = "H7725".

²¹ Et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H3068" cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" l'homme de|strong = "H6310" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H6310" venu|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H6310" Juda|strong = "H3063": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" rebelle|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H6310" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3063" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H3588" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" observé|strong = "H8104" le|strong = "H7121" commandement|strong = "H4687" que|strong = "H3282" l'Éternel, ton|strong = "H8104" Dieu|strong = "H3068", t'avait donné|strong = "H6680";

²² parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7725" es|strong = "H3427" retourné|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" que|strong = "H4725" tu|strong = "H7725" as|strong = "H6440" mangé du|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725" bu|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7725" lieu|strong = "H4725" dont|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H7725" t'avait dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7725" n'y mangeras point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725" tu|strong = "H7725" n'y boiras|strong = "H8354" point|strong = "H3808" d'eau, ton|strong = "H7725" cadavre|strong = "H5038" n'entrera pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H7725" sépulcre|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H4325" tes|strong = "H7725" pères. ²³

Et|strong = "H7725" quand|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7725" prophète|strong = "H5030" qu'il avait|strong = "H1961" ramené|strong = "H7725" eut|strong = "H7725" mangé du|strong = "H8354" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H7725" qu'il eut|strong = "H7725" bu|strong = "H8354" de|strong = "H3899" l'eau, il|strong = "H7725" sella|strong = "H2280" l'âne pour|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068". ²⁴ L'homme de|strong = "H1870"

¹³¹d 13.18 Ga 1:8.

Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'en alla|strong = "H3212": et|strong = "H3212" ¹³² il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1961" rencontré|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H7993" un|strong = "H4672" lion qui|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H4672" tua|strong = "H4191". Son|strong = "H3212" cadavre|strong = "H5038" était|strong = "H5975" étendu|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" chemin|strong = "H1870"; l'âne resta|strong = "H5975" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1870" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H4672" lion se|strong = "H3212" tint|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3212" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" cadavre|strong = "H5038". ²⁵ Et|strong = "H7200" voici|strong = "H2009", des|strong = "H5892" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5030" passaient|strong = "H5674" virent|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" cadavre|strong = "H5038" étendu|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H7200" chemin|strong = "H1870" et|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" lion se|strong = "H7200" tenant|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H1696" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H3427" cadavre|strong = "H5038"; et|strong = "H7200" ils|strong = "H2205" en|strong = "H3427" parlèrent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" leur|strong = "H5975" arrivée|strong = "H1961" dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892" où|strong = "H5038" demeurait|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H7200" vieux|strong = "H2205" prophète|strong = "H5030". ²⁶ Lorsque|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H5414" prophète|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" ramené|strong = "H7725" du|strong = "H1697" chemin|strong = "H1870" l'homme de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" l'eut appris|strong = "H8085", il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'est l'homme de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" rebelle|strong = "H4784" à|strong = "H3068" l'ordre de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H7725" l'Éternel l'a livré|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" lion, qui|strong = "H3068" l'a déchiré|strong = "H7665" et|strong = "H7725" l'a fait|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H4191", selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696".

²⁷ Puis|strong = "H3201", s'adressant à|strong = "H1696" ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121", il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696": Sillez-moi l'âne. Ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H1696" sellèrent|strong = "H2280", ²⁸ et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1732" partit|strong = "H3212". Il|strong = "H1732" trouva|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" cadavre|strong = "H5038" étendu|strong = "H7993" dans|strong = "H4672" le|strong = "H4672" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3212" l'âne et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H4672" lion qui|strong = "H1870" se|strong = "H3212" tenaient|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3212" côté|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H1870" cadavre|strong = "H5038". Le|strong = "H4672" lion n'avait pas|strong = "H3808" dévoré|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H4672" cadavre|strong = "H5038" et|strong = "H3212" n'avait pas|strong = "H3808" déchiré|strong = "H7665" l'âne. ²⁹ Le|strong = "H7725" prophète|strong = "H5030" releva|strong = "H5375" le|strong = "H7725" cadavre|strong = "H5038" de|strong = "H5892" l'homme de|strong = "H5892" Dieu|strong = "H3068", le|strong = "H7725" plaça|strong = "H3240" sur|strong = "H7725" l'âne, et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" ramena|strong = "H7725"; et|strong = "H7725" le|strong = "H7725" vieux|strong = "H2205" prophète|strong = "H5030" rentra dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5375" ville|strong = "H5892" pour|strong = "H5892"

^{132e} 13.24 1 R 20:36.

le|strong = "H7725" pleurer|strong = "H5594" et|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H5892" l'enterrer. ³⁰ Il|strong = "H1732" mit|strong = "H3240" son|strong = "H3240" cadavre|strong = "H5038" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H3240" sépulcre|strong = "H6913", et|strong = "H5921" l'on pleura|strong = "H5594" sur|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H3240" disant: Hélas|strong = "H1945", mon|strong = "H4428" frère! ³¹ Après|strong = "H6310" l'avoir enterré|strong = "H6912", il|strong = "H1732" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" fils|strong = "H1121": Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H4191" serai|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191", vous|strong = "H1121" m'enterrez dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4191" sépulcre|strong = "H6913" où|strong = "H4725" est|strong = "H1961" enterré|strong = "H6912" l'homme de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H1121" déposerez|strong = "H3240" mes|strong = "H3240" os|strong = "H6106" à|strong = "H1121" côté|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H8104" os|strong = "H6106". ³² Car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" s'accomplira, la|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697" ¹³³ qu'il a|strong = "H3068" créée|strong = "H7121", de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H7121" part|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel, contre|strong = "H3068" l'autel de|strong = "H1004" Béthel|strong = "H1008" et|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H3068" toutes|strong = "H4390" les|strong = "H3068" maisons|strong = "H1004" des|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H3068" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" Samarie|strong = "H8111". V. 33-|strong = "H1004"34: cf. 1 R 14:7-|strong = "H1004"10; 15:25-|strong = "H1004"30. Pr 1:24, etc.

³³Après|strong = "H6310" cet|strong = "H2088" événement|strong = "H1697", Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" ne|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" détourna|strong = "H7725" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H7725" mauvaise|strong = "H7451" voie|strong = "H1870". ¹³⁴ Il|strong = "H3548" créa|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1697" nouveau|strong = "H7725" des|strong = "H6213" prêtres|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" pris|strong = "H8610" parmi|strong = "H6440" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971"; quiconque en|strong = "H7725" avait|strong = "H3379" le|strong = "H6213" désir|strong = "H2655", il|strong = "H3548" le|strong = "H6213" consacrait|strong = "H4390" prêtre|strong = "H3548" des|strong = "H6213" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". ³⁴ Ce|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1697" là|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H1004" occasion|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" péché|strong = "H2403" pour|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", et|strong = "H6440" c'est pour|strong = "H6440" cela|strong = "H1697" qu'elle a|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" exterminée|strong = "H3582" et|strong = "H6440" détruite|strong = "H8045" de|strong = "H1004" dessus|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H6440" face|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440".

La femme de Jéroboam et le prophète Achija

¹³³f 13.32 2 R 23:16.

¹³⁴g 13.33 1 R 12:31, 32.

V. 1-18: cf. (1 R 11:28-39; 12:26-33.) 1 R 15:25-30. Jos 23:15. Ps 78:58, 59.

14 Dans ce temps-là, Abija, fils de Jéroboam, devint malade.
 2 Et Jéroboam dit à sa femme: Lève-toi, je prie qu'on ne sache que tu es la femme de Jéroboam, et va à Silo. Voici prophète, là est Achija, le prophète m'a dit que je serais roi de ce peuple.
 3 Prends avec toi dix pains, des gâteaux, un vase d'entre chez lui; il te dira ce qui arrivera à l'enfant.
 4 La femme de Jéroboam fit ainsi; elle alla entra d'Achija. Achija ne voit les yeux fixés par suite.
 5 L'Éternel avait dit à Achija: La femme de Jéroboam va au sujet de son fils, parce qu'il est malade. Tu telle manière.
 Quand elle arrivera pour Achija entendit le bruit de ses moments où elle franchissait la porte, il dit: Entre Jéroboam;

^{135a} 14.2 1 R 11:31.

pourquoi|strong = "H4100" veux-tu|strong = "H5704" te|strong = "H4100" donner|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H7971" une|strong = "H7971" autre|strong = "H2088"? Je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961" chargé|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H6963" t'annoncer des|strong = "H7971" choses|strong = "H1697" dures|strong = "H7186".
⁷ Va|strong = "H3212", dis|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: ¹³⁶ Je|strong = "H5414" t'ai élevé|strong = "H7311" du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H8432" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971", je|strong = "H5414" t'ai établi|strong = "H5414" chef|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H5971" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, ⁸ j'ai arraché|strong = "H7167" le|strong = "H5414" royaume|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" David|strong = "H1732" et|strong = "H1004" je|strong = "H5650" te|strong = "H5869" l'ai donné|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H1004" tu|strong = "H5869" n'as pas|strong = "H3808" été|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H5414" mon|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" David|strong = "H1732", qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5414" observé|strong = "H8104" mes|strong = "H8104" commandements|strong = "H4687" et|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H5650" a|strong = "H5414" marché|strong = "H1980" après|strong = "H1004" moi|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5414" cœur|strong = "H3824", ne|strong = "H1732" faisant|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H5650" est|strong = "H5869" droit|strong = "H3477" à|strong = "H5414" mes|strong = "H8104" yeux|strong = "H5869". ⁹ Tu|strong = "H3212" as|strong = "H6440" agi|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H6440" mal|strong = "H7489" que|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H4541" ont|strong = "H6440" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H3212" es allé|strong = "H3212" te|strong = "H6440" faire|strong = "H6213" d'autres dieux, et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H6213" images de|strong = "H6440" fonte|strong = "H4541" pour|strong = "H3212" m'irriter, et|strong = "H3212" tu|strong = "H3212" m'as rejeté|strong = "H7993" derrière|strong = "H5927" ton|strong = "H6440" dos|strong = "H1458"! ¹⁰
¹³⁷ Voilà|strong = "H1697" pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H3772" venir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3478" malheur|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H7451" la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"; j'exterminerai ¹³⁸ quiconque|strong = "H3772" appartient|strong = "H8366" à|strong = "H5704" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H7451" esclave|strong = "H6113" et|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H7451" libre|strong = "H5800" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H2005" balaierai|strong = "H1197" la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" comme|strong = "H7451" on|strong = "H5971" balaille|strong = "H1197" les|strong = "H3772" ordures|strong = "H1557", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H3379" qu'elle ait|strong = "H3068" disparu|strong = "H8552". ¹¹
Celui|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H5892"

¹³⁶b 14.7 1 R 12:15.

¹³⁷c 14.10 1 R 15:29.

¹³⁸d 14.10 1 S 25:22, 34. 1 R 16:11; 21:21. 2 R 9:8.

de|strong = "H5892" Jérôboam|strong = "H3379" qui|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H1696" ville|strong = "H5892" sera|strong = "H5892" mangé|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3068" chiens|strong = "H3611", et|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3068" mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H5892" mangé|strong = "H3898" par|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H3068" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H5775" ciel|strong = "H8064". Car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" parlé|strong = "H1696". ¹² Et|strong = "H6965" toi|strong = "H1004", lève-toi, va|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432" ta|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1004". Dès|strong = "H1004" que|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H5375" pieds|strong = "H7272" entreront dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H6965" ville|strong = "H5892", l'enfant mourra|strong = "H4191". ¹³ Tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" pleurera|strong = "H5594", et|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971" l'entertera; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" seul de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jérôboam|strong = "H3379" qui|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H4672" dans|strong = "H4672" un|strong = "H3068" sépulcre|strong = "H6913", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il est|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" seul de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H4672" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jérôboam|strong = "H3379" en|strong = "H3478" qui|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" trouvé|strong = "H4672" quelque|strong = "H4672" chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1004" bon|strong = "H2896" devant|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ¹⁴ ¹³⁹ L'Éternel établira|strong = "H6965" sur|strong = "H4428" Israël|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" qui|strong = "H3478" exterminera|strong = "H3772" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Jérôboam|strong = "H3379" ce|strong = "H2088" jour-là. Et|strong = "H6965" n'est-ce pas|strong = "H1571" déjà|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H2088" qui|strong = "H3478" arrive|strong = "H4100"? ¹⁵ L'Éternel ¹⁴⁰ frappera|strong = "H5221" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4325" lui|strong = "H3068" comme|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5676" roseau|strong = "H7070" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" agité|strong = "H5110" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" eaux|strong = "H4325"; il|strong = "H3068" arrachera|strong = "H5428" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H4325" ce|strong = "H5414" bon|strong = "H2896" pays|strong = "H7704" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" donné|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213" dispersera|strong = "H2219" de|strong = "H4325" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" fleuve|strong = "H5104", parce|strong = "H3282" qu'ils se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" idoles, irritant|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel. ¹⁶ Il|strong = "H3379" livrera|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H5414" cause|strong = "H1558" des|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" Jérôboam|strong = "H3379" a|strong = "H5414" commis|strong = "H2398" et|strong = "H3478" qu'il a|strong = "H5414" fait|strong = "H5414" commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹⁷

¹³⁹e 14.14 1 R 15:28, 29.

¹⁴⁰f 14.15 2 R 17:18.

La|strong = "H6965" femme de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" partit|strong = "H3212". Elle|strong = "H1931" arriva|strong = "H8104" à|strong = "H3212" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656"; et|strong = "H6965", comme|strong = "H4191" elle|strong = "H1931" atteignait le|strong = "H6965" seuil|strong = "H5592" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1004", l'enfant mourut|strong = "H4191". ¹⁸ On|strong = "H5971" l'enterra, et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H1697" Israël|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" pleura|strong = "H5594", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Achija, le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030".

Mort|strong = "H4191" de|strong = "H1697" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379"
V. 19-|strong = "H6242"20: cf. 2 Ch 13:2-|strong = "H6242"20. Ec 8:13.

19Le|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" ac-
tions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", com-
ment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3117"
guerre|strong = "H3898" et|strong = "H3117" comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428"
régna|strong = "H4427", cela|strong = "H1697" est|strong = "H1697" écrit|strong = "H3789"
dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3117"
Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël.
²⁰ Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141",
puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" coucha|strong = "H7901"
avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H3117" pères. Et|strong = "H3117" Nadab|strong = "H5070",
son|strong = "H3117" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141"
sa|strong = "H3117" place|strong = "H8478".

Le|strong = "H3117" royaume|strong = "H4467" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"
sous|strong = "H8478" Roboam|strong = "H7346". — Idolâtrie. — Invasion
de|strong = "H1121" Schischak|strong = "H7895", roi|strong = "H4427" d'Égypte.
— Mort|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Roboam|strong = "H7346"

V. 21-|strong = "H6242"31: cf. 2 Ch 12. Jé|strong = "H3117" 2:19.

21 ¹⁴¹ Roboam|strong = "H7346", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
Salomon|strong = "H8010", régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063".
Il|strong = "H8010" avait|strong = "H3068" quarante et|strong = "H3063" un|strong = "H1121"
ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034" roi|strong = "H4427",
et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H8010" régna|strong = "H4427" dix-sept ans|strong = "H8141"
à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", la|strong = "H7760" ville|strong = "H5892"
que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" choisie sur|strong = "H4427"
toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël
pour|strong = "H7760" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760"
nom|strong = "H8034". Sa|strong = "H7760" mère s'appelait Naama|strong = "H5279",
l'Ammonite. ²² Juda|strong = "H3063" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"

¹⁴¹g 14.21 2 Ch 12:13.

qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" mal|strong="H7451" aux|strong="H7451"
 yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel; et|strong="H3063", par|strong="H6213"
 les|strong="H6213" péchés|strong="H2403" qu'ils commirent|strong="H2398",
 ils|strong="H1992" excitèrent sa|strong="H6213" jalousie|strong="H7065"
 plus|strong="H6213" que|strong="H2403" ne|strong="H3068" l'avaient ja-
 mais|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213" leurs|strong="H6213" pères. ²³
 Ils|strong="H1992" se|strong="H1389" bâtirent|strong="H1129", eux|strong="H1992"
 aussi|strong="H1571", des|strong="H1129" hauts|strong="H7311" lieux|strong="H1116"
 avec|strong="H1571" des|strong="H1129" statues|strong="H4676" et|strong="H1364"
 des|strong="H1129" idoles sur|strong="H5921" toute|strong="H3605" colline|strong="H1389"
 élevée|strong="H1364" et|strong="H1364" sous|strong="H8478" tout|strong="H3605"
 arbre|strong="H6086" vert|strong="H7488". ²⁴ Il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H3068"
 eut|strong="H3068" même|strong="H1571" des|strong="H3068" prostitués|strong="H6945"
 dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H7704". Ils|strong="H1121"
 imitèrent|strong="H6213" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" abom-
 inations|strong="H8441" des|strong="H3068" nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H6440"
 l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" chassées|strong="H3423" devant|strong="H6440"
 les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël. ²⁵ La|strong="H5927"
 cinquième|strong="H2549" année|strong="H8141" du|strong="H8141" règne|strong="H4428"
 de|strong="H4428" Roboam|strong="H7346", ¹⁴² Schischak|strong="H7895",
 roi|strong="H4428" d'Égypte, monta|strong="H5927" contre|strong="H5927"
 Jérusalem|strong="H3389". ²⁶ Il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947"
 les|strong="H6213" trésors|strong="H5178" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213"
 maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel et|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213"
 trésors|strong="H5178" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004"
 du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428", il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947"
 tout|strong="H2091". ¹⁴³ Il|strong="H4428" prit|strong="H3947" tous|strong="H3605"
 les|strong="H6213" boucliers|strong="H4043" d'or que|strong="H2091" Sa-
 lomon|strong="H8010" avait|strong="H3068" faits|strong="H6213". ²⁷
 Le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" Roboam|strong="H7346" fit|strong="H6213"
 à|strong="H6213" leur|strong="H4428" place|strong="H8478" des|strong="H6213"
 boucliers|strong="H4043" d'airain, et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428"
 les|strong="H6213" remit|strong="H6485" aux|strong="H6213" soins|strong="H3027"
 des|strong="H6213" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H6213" coureurs|strong="H7323",
 qui|strong="H4428" gardaient|strong="H8104" l'entrée de|strong="H4428"
 la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" du|strong="H1004" roi|strong="H4428".
²⁸ Toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H5375" fois|strong="H1767" que|strong="H1004"
 le|strong="H7725" roi|strong="H4428" allait|strong="H4428" à|strong="H3068"
 la|strong="H5375" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H4428" l'Éternel,
 les|strong="H5375" coureurs|strong="H7323" les|strong="H5375" portaient|strong="H5375";
 puis|strong="H3201" ils|strong="H7725" les|strong="H5375" rapportaient|strong="H7725"
 dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H5375" chambre|strong="H8372" des|strong="H3068"
 coureurs|strong="H7323". ²⁹ Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499"

¹⁴²h 14.25 2 Ch 12:2.

¹⁴³i 14.26 1 R 10:16, 17. 2 Ch 9:15.

des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Roboam|strong = "H7346", et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? ³⁰ Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H4421" toujours|strong = "H3117" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" Roboam|strong = "H7346" et|strong = "H3117" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". ³¹ Roboam|strong = "H7346" se|strong = "H1732" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". Sa|strong = "H1732" mère s'appelait Naama|strong = "H5279", l'Ammonite. Et|strong = "H1121" Abijam, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478".

Abijam et Asa, rois de Juda. — Nadab, Baescha, Éla, Zimri, Omri, rois d'Israël

V. 1-8: cf. 2 Ch 13. Ps 103:17.

15 ¹⁴⁴ La|strong = "H5921" dix-huitième année|strong = "H8141" du|strong = "H1121" règne|strong = "H4427" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", Abijam régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063". ² ¹⁴⁵ Il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Maaca|strong = "H4601", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Abisalom. ³ Il|strong = "H1732" se|strong = "H3068" livra|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" son|strong = "H6213" père avait|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H6213" avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" cœur|strong = "H3824" ne|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" point|strong = "H3808" tout|strong = "H3605" entier|strong = "H8003" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, son|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068", comme|strong = "H6213" l'avait été|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H6440" cœur|strong = "H3824" de|strong = "H6440" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. ⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H4616" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", l'Éternel, son|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068", lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H5414" ¹⁴⁶ une|strong = "H5414" lampe|strong = "H5216" à|strong = "H3068" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389", en|strong = "H5414" établissant|strong = "H6965" son|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H5414" laissant|strong = "H7604" subsister|strong = "H5975" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". ⁵ Car|strong = "H3588" David|strong = "H1732" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068"

¹⁴⁴a 15.1 2 Ch 13:1.

¹⁴⁵b 15.2 2 Ch 13:2.

¹⁴⁶c 15.4 1 R 11:36.

est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H1732" ne|strong = "H3068" s'était détourné|strong = "H5493" d'aucun de|strong = "H3117" ses|strong = "H6213" commandements|strong = "H1697" pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H2416", excepté ¹⁴⁷ dans|strong = "H1732" l'affaire d'Urie, le|strong = "H6213" Héthien|strong = "H2850". ⁶ Il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H4421" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" Roboam|strong = "H7346" et|strong = "H3117" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", tant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vécut|strong = "H2416" Roboam|strong = "H7346". ⁷ Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Abijam, et|strong = "H3063" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H5892" eut|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" Abijam et|strong = "H3063" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379". ⁸ Abijam se|strong = "H1732" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H3117" l'enterra dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732". Et|strong = "H1121" ¹⁴⁸ Asa, son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478". V. 9-|strong = "H1121"15: cf. 2 Ch 14; 15. Ps 119:5, 9-|strong = "H1121"11.

9La|strong = "H3478" vingtième|strong = "H6242" année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H4428" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, Asa régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063". ¹⁰ Il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427" quarante et|strong = "H3389" un|strong = "H4427" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Maaca|strong = "H4601", fille|strong = "H1323" d'Abisalom. ¹¹ Asa fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, comme|strong = "H6213" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6213" père. ¹² Il|strong = "H5674" ôta|strong = "H5493" du|strong = "H6213" pays ¹⁴⁹ les|strong = "H6213" prostitués|strong = "H6945", et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H5674" fit|strong = "H6213" disparaître|strong = "H5493" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544" que|strong = "H4480" ses|strong = "H6213" pères avaient|strong = "H3478" faites|strong = "H6213". ¹³ ¹⁵⁰ Et|strong = "H6213" même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H1571" enleva|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H6213" dignité de|strong = "H5158" reine|strong = "H1377" à|strong = "H6213" Maaca|strong = "H4601", sa|strong = "H6213" mère, parce qu'elle avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"

¹⁴⁷d 15.5 2 S 11:4, 15; 12:9.

¹⁴⁸e 15.8 2 Ch 14:1.

¹⁴⁹f 15.12 1 R 22:47.

¹⁵⁰g 15.13 2 Ch 15:16.

idole|strong = "H4656" pour|strong = "H6213" Astarté. Asa abattit|strong = "H3772" son|strong = "H6213" idole|strong = "H4656", et|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" brûla|strong = "H8313" au|strong = "H8313" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" Cédron|strong = "H6939". ¹⁴ Mais|strong = "H7535" les|strong = "H3068" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116" ne|strong = "H3068" disparurent|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808", quoique|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3824" d'Asa fût|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117" entier|strong = "H8003" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" sa|strong = "H3117" vie|strong = "H3117". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H3068" mit|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H3701" la|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel ¹⁵¹ les|strong = "H3068" choses|strong = "H1697" consacrées|strong = "H6944" par|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H3068" père et|strong = "H3068" par|strong = "H3068" lui-même|strong = "H5674", de|strong = "H1004" l'argent, de|strong = "H1004" l'or et|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" vases|strong = "H3627". V. 16-|strong = "H1004"24: cf. 2 Ch 16. Jé|strong = "H3117" 17:5.

16 Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" Asa et|strong = "H3117" Baescha|strong = "H1201", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H4428" vie|strong = "H3117". ¹⁷ ¹⁵² Baescha|strong = "H1201", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, monta|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" Juda|strong = "H3063"; et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Rama|strong = "H7414", pour|strong = "H5414" empêcher|strong = "H5414" ceux|strong = "H1129" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", de|strong = "H4428" sortir|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3063" d'entrer. ¹⁸ Asa prit|strong = "H3947" tout|strong = "H2091" l'argent et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H2091" l'or qui|strong = "H3068" étaient|strong = "H1121" restés|strong = "H3498" dans|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5414" trésors|strong = "H2428" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H5414" mit|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" ses|strong = "H7971" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" qu'il envoya|strong = "H7971" vers|strong = "H3027" ¹⁵³ Ben-Hadad, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Thabrimmon|strong = "H2886", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hezjon|strong = "H2383", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, qui|strong = "H3068" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Damas|strong = "H1834". Le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" Asa lui|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971": ¹⁹ Qu'il y|strong = "H3478" ait|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H7971" alliance|strong = "H1285" entre|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3478" toi|strong = "H6440", comme|strong = "H5414" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3212" eut|strong = "H4428" une|strong = "H7971" entre|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H4428"

¹⁵¹h 15.15 Lé 5:15.

¹⁵²i 15.17 2 Ch 16:1.

¹⁵³j 15.18 1 R 20:1. 2 Ch 16:2, etc.

père et|strong="H3478" ton|strong="H6565" père. Voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3117" t'envoie un|strong="H7971" présent|strong="H7810" en|strong="H3212" argent|strong="H3701" et|strong="H3478" en|strong="H3212" or|strong="H2091". Va|strong="H3212", romps|strong="H6565" ton|strong="H6565" alliance|strong="H1285" avec|strong="H1285" Baescha|strong="H1201", roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, afin|strong="H4616" qu'il s'éloigne de|strong="H4428" moi|strong="H6440".
²⁰ Ben-Hadad écoute|strong="H8085" le|strong="H7971" roi|strong="H4428" Asa; il|strong="H4428" envoya|strong="H7971" les|strong="H8085" chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H5221" armée|strong="H2428" contre|strong="H7971" les|strong="H8085" villes|strong="H5892" d'Israël, et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H4428" battit|strong="H5221" Ijon|strong="H5859", Dan|strong="H1835", Abel-Beth-Maaca, tout|strong="H3605" Kinneroth|strong="H3672", et|strong="H3478" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H7971" pays de|strong="H4428" Nephthali|strong="H5321".
²¹ Lorsque|strong="H3117" Baescha|strong="H1201" l'apprit, il|strong="H3427" cessa|strong="H2308" de|strong="H3427" bâtir|strong="H1129" Rama|strong="H7414", et|strong="H8085" il|strong="H3427" resta|strong="H3427" à|strong="H3427" Thirtsa|strong="H8656". ²² Le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" Asa convoqua|strong="H8085" tout|strong="H3605" Juda|strong="H3063", sans|strong="H8141" exempter|strong="H5355" personne|strong="H6440", et|strong="H3063" ils|strong="H1992" emportèrent|strong="H5375" les|strong="H8085" pierres et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H8085" bois|strong="H6086" que|strong="H8085" Baescha|strong="H1201" employait|strong="H3318" à|strong="H4428" la|strong="H8085" construction|strong="H1129" de|strong="H4428" Rama|strong="H7414"; et|strong="H3063" le|strong="H8085" roi|strong="H4428" Asa s'en servit|strong="H1129" pour|strong="H8085" bâtir|strong="H1129" Guéba|strong="H1387" de|strong="H4428" Benjamin|strong="H1144" et|strong="H3063" Mitspa|strong="H4709". ²³ Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499" de|strong="H4428" toutes|strong="H8147" les|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" d'Asa, tous|strong="H3605" ses|strong="H6213" exploits|strong="H1369" et|strong="H3063" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qu'il a|strong="H6213" fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3063" les|strong="H6213" villes|strong="H5892" qu'il a|strong="H6213" bâties|strong="H1129", cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063"? Toutefois|strong="H7535", à|strong="H6213" l'époque de|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H6213" vieillesse|strong="H2209", il|strong="H4428" eut|strong="H4428" les|strong="H6213" pieds|strong="H7272" malades|strong="H2470". ²⁴ ¹⁵⁴ Asa se|strong="H1732" coucha|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H5973" pères, et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H1732" fut|strong="H1121" enterré|strong="H6912" avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H5973" pères dans|strong="H1732" la|strong="H1121" ville|strong="H5892" de|strong="H1121" David|strong="H1732", son|strong="H6912" père. Et|strong="H1121" ¹⁵⁵ Josaphat|strong="H3092", son|strong="H6912" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H1732" place|strong="H8478". V. 25-|strong="H1121"32:

¹⁵⁴k 15.24 2 Ch 16:13.

¹⁵⁵l 15.24 2 Ch 17:1.

cf. 1 R 14:7-|strong = "H1121"16. No 23:19. Ec 8:11-|strong = "H1121"13.

25Nadab|strong = "H5070", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3377" régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478", la|strong = "H3478" seconde|strong = "H8147" année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8147" ans|strong = "H8141" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478".
²⁶ Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" son|strong = "H6213" père, se|strong = "H3068" livrant|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H7451" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" son|strong = "H6213" père avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478".
²⁷ Baescha|strong = "H1201", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achija, de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Issacar, conspira|strong = "H7194" contre|strong = "H5921" lui|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" Baescha|strong = "H1201" le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H3478" Guibbethon|strong = "H1405", qui|strong = "H3478" appartenait|strong = "H1961" aux|strong = "H5221" Philistins|strong = "H6430", pendant|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H1121" Nadab|strong = "H5070" et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" assiégeaient|strong = "H6696" Guibbethon|strong = "H1405".
²⁸ Baescha|strong = "H1201" le|strong = "H4191" fit|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H4428" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478".
²⁹ Lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4427", il|strong = "H3068" frappa|strong = "H5221" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", il|strong = "H3068" n'en laissa|strong = "H7604" échapper|strong = "H7604" personne|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" détruisit|strong = "H8045" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qui|strong = "H3068" respirait|strong = "H5397",
¹⁵⁶ selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" serviteur|strong = "H5650" Achija de|strong = "H1004" Silo|strong = "H7888",
³⁰ à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" avait|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398" et|strong = "H3478" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", irritant|strong = "H3707" ainsi|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël.
³¹ Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Nadab|strong = "H5070", et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789"

¹⁵⁶m 15.29 1 R 14:10, 14.

dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël?
³² Il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H4428" guerre|strong = "H4421" entre|strong = "H4421" Asa et|strong = "H3117" Baescha|strong = "H1201", roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H4428" vie|strong = "H3117". 15 v. 33 à|strong = "H3478" 16 v. 7: cf. 1 R 14:7-|strong = "H3117"11, 14; 21:20-|strong = "H3117"24. (2 R 17:13, 14. Jé|strong = "H3117" 11:7, 8.)

33La|strong = "H3478" troisième|strong = "H7969" année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", Baescha|strong = "H1201", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achija, régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-quatre ans|strong = "H8141".
³⁴ Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068" marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", se|strong = "H3068" livrant|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H7451" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478".

16La|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Hanani|strong = "H2607", contre|strong = "H3068" Baescha|strong = "H1201": ² ¹⁵⁷ Je|strong = "H5414" t'ai élevé|strong = "H7311" de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H5414" poussière|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H5414" t'ai établi|strong = "H5414" chef|strong = "H5057" de|strong = "H1870" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël; mais|strong = "H3588" parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" marché|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H5414" pécher|strong = "H2398" mon|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël, pour|strong = "H5414" m'irriter par|strong = "H4480" leurs|strong = "H5414" péchés|strong = "H2403", ³ voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H3212" balayer|strong = "H1197" Baescha|strong = "H1201" et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H2005" rendrai|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" ¹⁵⁸ semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028".

¹⁵⁷a 16.2 1 R 14:7.

¹⁵⁸b 16.3 1 R 15:29.

⁴ Celui|strong="H7704" ¹⁵⁹ de|strong="H5892" la|strong="H4191" maison|strong="H5892" de|strong="H5892" Baescha|strong="H1201" qui|strong="H5892" mourra|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H4191" ville|strong="H5892" sera|strong="H5892" mangé par|strong="H5892" les|strong="H4191" chiens|strong="H3611", et|strong="H8064" celui|strong="H7704" des|strong="H5892" siens qui|strong="H5892" mourra|strong="H4191" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H4191" champs|strong="H7704" sera|strong="H5892" mangé par|strong="H5892" les|strong="H4191" oiseaux|strong="H5775" du|strong="H5775" ciel|strong="H8064". ⁵ Le|strong="H6213" reste|strong="H3499" des|strong="H6213" actions|strong="H1697" de|strong="H4428" Baescha|strong="H1201", ce|strong="H1697" qu'il a|strong="H3478" fait|strong="H6213", et|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H6213" exploits|strong="H1369", cela|strong="H1697" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" écrit|strong="H3789" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H6213" livre|strong="H5612" des|strong="H6213" Chroniques|strong="H1697" des|strong="H6213" rois|strong="H4428" d'Israël? ⁶ Baescha|strong="H1201" se|strong="H1121" coucha|strong="H7901" avec|strong="H7901" ses|strong="H5973" pères, et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H1121" enterré|strong="H6912" à|strong="H1121" Thirtsa|strong="H8656". Et|strong="H1121" Éla, son|strong="H6912" fils|strong="H1121", régna|strong="H4427" à|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H5414" place|strong="H8478". ⁷ La|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel s'était manifestée par|strong="H3027" le|strong="H6213" prophète|strong="H5030" Jéhu|strong="H3058", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Hanani|strong="H2607", contre|strong="H3068" Baescha|strong="H1201" et|strong="H1121" contre|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004", soit|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" cause|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1121" tout|strong="H1697" le|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451" qu'il avait|strong="H3068" fait|strong="H6213" sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H6213" yeux|strong="H5869" de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel, en|strong="H6213" l'irritant par|strong="H3027" l'œuvre de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" et|strong="H1121" en|strong="H6213" devenant semblable|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Jérboam|strong="H3379", ¹⁶⁰ soit|strong="H3068" parce|strong="H3282" qu'il avait|strong="H3068" frappé|strong="H5221" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" Jérboam|strong="H3379". V. 8-|strong="H1121"14: cf. 1 R 15:25-|strong="H1121"30. Ex 20:5. Ps 109:14. (Ps 119:89. És|strong="H3427" 40:8.)

⁸La|strong="H3478" vingt-sixième année|strong="H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H1121" Juda|strong="H3063", Éla, fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Baescha|strong="H1201", régna|strong="H4427" sur|strong="H4427" Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H8141" Thirtsa|strong="H8656". Il|strong="H4428" régna|strong="H4427" deux|strong="H8141" ans|strong="H8141". ⁹ Son|strong="H5650" serviteur|strong="H5650" Zimri|strong="H2174", chef|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H5921" moitié|strong="H4276" des|strong="H8269" chars|strong="H7393", conspira|strong="H7194" contre|strong="H5921" lui|strong="H1004". Éla

¹⁵⁹c 16.4 1 R 14:11; 15:29; 16:12.

¹⁶⁰d 16.7 1 R 15:29.

était|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656", buvant|strong = "H8354" et|strong = "H1004" s'enivrant dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Artsa, chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H1004" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656". ¹⁰ ¹⁶¹ Zimri|strong = "H2174" entra|strong = "H3212", le|strong = "H5221" frappa|strong = "H5221" et|strong = "H3063" le|strong = "H5221" tua|strong = "H5221", la|strong = "H5221" vingt-septième année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H8141" sa|strong = "H4428" place|strong = "H8478". ¹¹ Lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4427" et|strong = "H1004" qu'il fut|strong = "H1004" assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H4427" son|strong = "H5221" trône|strong = "H3678", il|strong = "H1350" frappa|strong = "H5221" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3427" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baescha|strong = "H1201", il|strong = "H1350" ne|strong = "H3808" laissa|strong = "H7604" échapper|strong = "H7604" personne|strong = "H1350" qui|strong = "H7023" lui|strong = "H1004" appartint|strong = "H8366", ni|strong = "H7604" parent|strong = "H1350" ni|strong = "H7604" ami|strong = "H7453". ¹² Zimri|strong = "H2174" détruisit|strong = "H8045" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baescha|strong = "H1201", ¹⁶² selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696" contre|strong = "H1696" Baescha|strong = "H1201" par|strong = "H3027" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", le|strong = "H3068" prophète|strong = "H5030", ¹³ à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" Baescha|strong = "H1201" et|strong = "H1121" Éla, son|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121", avaient|strong = "H3478" commis|strong = "H2398" et|strong = "H1121" qu'ils avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H3068" commettre|strong = "H2398" à|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", irritant|strong = "H3707" par|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H1121" idoles|strong = "H1892" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ¹⁴ Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Éla, et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? V. 15-|strong = "H3117"22: cf. 2 R 15:8-|strong = "H3117"15. (Jé|strong = "H3117"17:11. Job 8:13-|strong = "H3117"19.) Job 34:23-|strong = "H3117"25.

15La|strong = "H3117" vingt-septième année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", Zimri|strong = "H2174" régna|strong = "H4427" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H8141" Thirtsa|strong = "H8656". Le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971" campait|strong = "H2583" contre|strong = "H2583" Guibbethon|strong = "H1405", qui|strong = "H5971" appartenait|strong = "H1961" aux|strong = "H5971" Philistins|strong = "H6430".

¹⁶¹e 16.10 2 R 9:31.

¹⁶²f 16.12 1 R 16:1, 2, etc.

¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" campait|strong = "H2583" apprit|strong = "H8085" cette|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H8085": Zimri|strong = "H2174" a|strong = "H3478" conspiré|strong = "H7194", et|strong = "H3117" même|strong = "H1571" il|strong = "H4428" a|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428"! Et|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" établit|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H5221" le|strong = "H5221" camp|strong = "H4264" pour|strong = "H5971" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël Omri|strong = "H6018", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" l'armée. ¹⁷ Omri|strong = "H6018" et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3478" partirent|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5927" Guibbethon|strong = "H1405", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" assiégèrent|strong = "H6696" Thirsa|strong = "H8656". ¹⁸ Zimri|strong = "H2174", voyant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" prise|strong = "H3920", se|strong = "H4428" retira|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3920" le|strong = "H7200" palais|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H4428" brûla|strong = "H8313" sur|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹⁹ C'est ainsi|strong = "H6213" qu'il mourut|strong = "H4191", à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H5921" des|strong = "H3068" péchés|strong = "H2403" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398" en|strong = "H3212" faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1870" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3212" marchant|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", et|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3068" livrant|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H7451" péchés|strong = "H2403" que|strong = "H2403" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379" avait|strong = "H3068" commis|strong = "H2398" pour|strong = "H3212" faire|strong = "H6213" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²⁰ Le|strong = "H3478" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Zimri|strong = "H2174", et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" conspiration|strong = "H7195" qu'il forma|strong = "H7194", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H3117" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H3117" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël? ²¹ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478" divisa|strong = "H2505" en|strong = "H5971" deux|strong = "H4427" partis|strong = "H2677": une|strong = "H3478" moitié|strong = "H2677" du|strong = "H1121" peuple|strong = "H5971" voulait faire|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4427" Thibni|strong = "H8402", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guinath|strong = "H1527", et|strong = "H1121" l'autre moitié|strong = "H2677" était|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H5971" Omri|strong = "H6018". ²² Ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" suivaient Omri|strong = "H6018" l'emportèrent sur|strong = "H4427" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" suivaient Thibni|strong = "H8402", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guinath|strong = "H1527". Thibni|strong = "H8402" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" Omri|strong = "H6018" régna|strong = "H4427". V. 23-|strong = "H1121"28: cf. Mi 6:16. 2 Ti 3:13.

23 La ²³ trentième ²³ et ²³ troisième ²³ année ²³ d'Asa, roi ²³ de ²³ Juda ²³, Omri ²³ régna ²³ sur ²³ Israël ²³. Il ²³ régna ²³ douze ²³ ans ²³. Après ²³ avoir ²³ régné ²³ six ²³ ans ²³ à ²³ Thirsa ²³, ²⁴ il ²³ acheta ²³ de ²³ Schémer ²³ la ²³ montagne ²³ de ²³ Samarie ²³ pour ²³ deux ²³ talents ²³ d'argent; il ²³ bâtit ²³ sur ²³ la ²³ montagne ²³, et ²³ il ²³ donna ²³ à ²³ la ²³ ville ²³ le ²³ nom ²³ de ²³ Samarie ²³, d'après ²³ le ²³ nom ²³ de ²³ Schémer ²³, seigneur ²³ de ²³ la ²³ montagne ²³.

²⁵ Omri ²⁵ fit ²⁵ ce ²⁵ qui ²⁵ est ²⁵ mal ²⁵ aux ²⁵ yeux ²⁵ de ²⁵ l'Éternel, et ²⁵ il ²⁵ agit ²⁵ plus ²⁵ mal ²⁵ que ²⁵ tous ²⁵ ceux ²⁵ avant ²⁵ lui ²⁵. ²⁶ Il ²⁵ marcha ²⁵ dans ²⁵ toute ²⁵ la ²⁵ voie ²⁵ de ²⁵ Jéroboam ²⁵, fils ²⁵ de ²⁵ Nebath ²⁵, et ²⁵ se ²⁵ livra ²⁵ aux ²⁵ péchés ²⁵ que ²⁵ Jéroboam ²⁵ avait ²⁵ fait ²⁵ com-
mettre ²⁵ à ²⁵ Israël ²⁵, irritant ²⁵ par ²⁵ leurs ²⁵ idoles ²⁵ l'Éternel, le ²⁵ Dieu ²⁵ d'Israël. ²⁷ Le ²⁵ reste ²⁵ des ²⁵ actions ²⁵ d'Omri, ce ²⁵ qu'il a ²⁵ fait ²⁵, et ²⁵ ses ²⁵ exploits ²⁵, cela ²⁵ n'est-il pas ²⁵ écrit ²⁵ dans ²⁵ le ²⁵ livre ²⁵ des ²⁵ Chroniques ²⁵ des ²⁵ rois ²⁵ d'Israël? ²⁸ Omri ²⁵ se ²⁵ coucha ²⁵ avec ²⁵ ses ²⁵ pères, et ²⁵ il ²⁵ fut ²⁵ enterré ²⁵ à ²⁵ Samarie ²⁵. Et ²⁵ Achab, son ²⁵ fils ²⁵, régna ²⁵ à ²⁵ sa ²⁵ place ²⁵.

Achab, roi ²⁵ d'Israël. — Son ²⁵ mariage avec ²⁵ Jézabel, fille ²⁵ du ²⁵ roi ²⁵ des ²⁵ Sidoniens ²⁵

V. 29-²⁵34: cf. 1 R 18:1-²⁵18; 21. Ap 2:20-²⁵23.

29 Achab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Omri, régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478", la|strong = "H3478" trente-huitième année|strong = "H8141" d'Asa, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". Achab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Omri, régna|strong = "H4427" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111".
³⁰ Achab, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Omri, fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, plus|strong = "H6440" que|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H5869" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068". ³¹ Et|strong = "H1121" comme|strong = "H3947" si|strong = "H3808" c'eût été|strong = "H1961" pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H4428" peu|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H1121" chose|strong = "H7043" de|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428" livrer|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H3212" péchés|strong = "H2403" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", il|strong = "H4428" prit|strong = "H3947" pour|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H1323" Jézabel, fille|strong = "H1323" d'Ethbaal, roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" servir|strong = "H5647" Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H4428" prosterner|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H4428". ³² Il|strong = "H4428" é-
 eva|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1129" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal|strong = "H1168" qu'il bâtit|strong = "H1129" à|strong = "H1004" Samarie|strong = "H8111", ³³ et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" idole d'Astarté. Achab fit|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3254" encore|strong = "H3254" que|strong = "H6440" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" avaient|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" avant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H3068", pour|strong = "H6213" irriter|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. ³⁴ De|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3027" temps|strong = "H3117", Hiel|strong = "H2419" de|strong = "H1121" Béthel|strong = "H1017" bâtit|strong = "H1129" Jéricho|strong = "H3405"; il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" jeta|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H3068" fondements|strong = "H3245" au|strong = "H1696" prix|strong = "H3701" d'Abiram, son|strong = "H3027" premier-né, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" posa|strong = "H5324" les|strong = "H3068" portes|strong = "H1817" au|strong = "H1696" prix|strong = "H3701" de|strong = "H1121" Segub|strong = "H7687", son|strong = "H3027" plus|strong = "H1696" jeune|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", ¹⁶³ selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1129" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dite|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126".

Le prophète Élie. — Annonce d'une sécheresse. — Élie près du torrent de Kerith

V. 1-7: cf. (Ja 5:16, 17. Ap 11:6.) (Ps 37:18, 19. De 8:3. Ph 4:19.) (És 45:5-8. Jé 10:5-16.)

¹⁶³g 16.34 Jos 6:26.

17Élie, le|strong="H6440" Thischbite|strong="H8664", l'un des|strong="H3068" habitants|strong="H8453" de|strong="H1697" Galaad|strong="H1568", dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Achab: L'Éternel est|strong="H3068" vivant|strong="H2416", le|strong="H6440" Dieu|strong="H3068" d'Israël, dont|strong="H3478" je|strong="H6440" suis|strong="H1961" le|strong="H6440" serviteur|strong="H5975"! ¹⁶⁴ il|strong="H3068" n'y aura|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" années-ci ni|strong="H2919" rosée|strong="H2919" ni|strong="H2919" pluie|strong="H4306", sinon|strong="H3808" à|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H6440" parole|strong="H1697".
² Et|strong="H3068" la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Élie, en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697": ³ Pars|strong="H3212" d'ici, dirige-toi vers|strong="H3212" l'orient, et|strong="H3212" cache-toi près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H6440" torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H6440" Kerith|strong="H3747", qui|strong="H5158" est|strong="H6440" en|strong="H3212" face|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" Jourdain|strong="H3383". ⁴ Tu|strong="H7200" boiras|strong="H8354" de|strong="H5158" l'eau du|strong="H8354" torrent|strong="H5158", et|strong="H8354" j'ai ordonné|strong="H6680" aux|strong="H6680" corbeaux|strong="H6158" de|strong="H5158" te|strong="H3068" nourrir|strong="H3557" là|strong="H8354". ⁵ Il|strong="H3068" partit|strong="H3212" et|strong="H3212" fit|strong="H6213" selon|strong="H5921" la|strong="H6213" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H3427" l'Éternel, et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H3068" alla|strong="H3212" s'établir près|strong="H5921" du|strong="H6440" torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H3427" Kerith|strong="H3747", qui|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3212" face|strong="H6440" du|strong="H6440" Jourdain|strong="H3383". ⁶ Les|strong="H8354" corbeaux|strong="H6158" lui|strong="H6158" apportaient du|strong="H8354" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3899" de|strong="H5158" la|strong="H8354" viande|strong="H1320" le|strong="H8354" matin|strong="H1242", et|strong="H3899" du|strong="H8354" pain|strong="H3899" et|strong="H3899" de|strong="H5158" la|strong="H8354" viande|strong="H1320" le|strong="H8354" soir|strong="H6153", et|strong="H3899" il|strong="H1242" buvait|strong="H8354" de|strong="H5158" l'eau du|strong="H8354" torrent|strong="H5158". ⁷ Mais|strong="H3588" au|strong="H3117" bout|strong="H7093" d'un certain|strong="H3045" temps|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" torrent|strong="H5158" fut|strong="H3117" à|strong="H3117" sec|strong="H3001", car|strong="H3588" il|strong="H3117" n'était point|strong="H3808" tombé|strong="H5927" de|strong="H3117" pluie|strong="H1653" dans|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117" pays.

Élie chez|strong="H7725" la|strong="H3117" veuve de|strong="H3117" Sarepta|strong="H6886"

V. 8-|strong="H3117"16: cf. (Lu|strong="H7121" 4:25, 26. Mt 10:40-|strong="H3117"42.) 2 R 4:1-|strong="H3117"7, 42-|strong="H3117"44. 2 Co 9:8-|strong="H3117"10.

¹⁶⁴a 17.1 Ja 5:17.

8 Alors la parole de l'Éternel lui fut adressée :
 « Lève-toi, va à Sarepta, qui appartient à Sidon, et demeure là. Voici, j'y ai ordonné à une femme veuve de te nourrir.
⁹ Il y avait une femme veuve qui ramassait du bois. Il l'appela, et dit :
 « Va me chercher, je te prie, un vase, afin que je boive. »
 Et elle alla en chercher. Il l'appela de nouveau, et dit :
 « Apporte-moi, je te prie, un morceau de pain dans ta main. »
 Et elle répondit :
 « L'Éternel, ton Dieu, est vivant ! Je n'ai rien de cuit, je n'ai qu'une poignée de farine dans un pot d'huile dans une cruche. »
 Et elle voici, je ramasse deux morceaux de bois, puis je rentrerai et je préparerai cela pour moi et pour mon fils ; nous mangerons, après quoi nous mourrons. »
¹³ Élie lui dit :
 « Ne crains point, rentre, fais comme tu as dit. Seulement, prépare-moi d'abord avec cela un petit gâteau, et tu l'apporteras ; tu en feras »

^{165b} 17.9 Lu 4:25, 26.

ensuite|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H3318" toi|strong = "H6213" et|strong = "H1121"
pour|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3372" fils|strong = "H1121". ¹⁴ Car|strong = "H3588"
ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440"
Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: La|strong = "H5414" farine|strong = "H7058"
qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440"
pot|strong = "H3537" ne|strong = "H3068" manquera|strong = "H2637" point|strong = "H3808"
et|strong = "H3117" l'huile qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"
la|strong = "H5414" cruche|strong = "H3537" ne|strong = "H3068" diminuera|strong = "H2637"
point|strong = "H3808", jusqu'au jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117"
l'Éternel fera|strong = "H3068" tomber|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3117"
la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H1653" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414"
face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" sol. ¹⁵ Elle|strong = "H1931"
alla|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931" fit|strong = "H6213"
selon|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697" d'Élie. Et|strong = "H3117"
pendant|strong = "H3117" longtemps|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H1931"
eut|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H1004" quoi|strong = "H4100" manger|strong = "H3899",
elle|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" famille|strong = "H1004",
aussi|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H3966" qu'Élie. ¹⁶ La|strong = "H1696"
farine|strong = "H7058" qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H3068" pot|strong = "H3537" ne|strong = "H3068" manqua|strong = "H3615"
point|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3068" l'huile qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068"
dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H1696" cruche|strong = "H3537" ne|strong = "H3068"
diminua|strong = "H2638" point|strong = "H3808", selon|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H1696"
parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"
prononcée|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3027" Élie. V. 17-|strong = "H8141"24:
cf. 2 R 4:8-|strong = "H8141"37. Ac 9:36-|strong = "H8141"42. Hé 6:10.

17Après|strong = "H1004" ces|strong = "H1697" choses|strong = "H1697",
le|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1697"
femme, maîtresse|strong = "H1172" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1697"
maison|strong = "H1004", devint|strong = "H5927" malade|strong = "H2470",
et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1697" maladie|strong = "H2483" fut|strong = "H1121"
si|strong = "H3966" violente|strong = "H3966" qu'il ne|strong = "H1121" resta|strong = "H3498"
plus|strong = "H3966" en|strong = "H3966" lui|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
respiration|strong = "H5397". ¹⁸ Cette|strong = "H4191" femme dit|strong = "H1696"
alors|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H1121" Élie: Qu'y a-t-il entre|strong = "H3427"
moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H2142", homme|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068"? Es-tu venu|strong = "H5927" chez|strong = "H7725"
moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H4191" rappeler|strong = "H2142" le|strong = "H4191"
souvenir|strong = "H2142" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4191" iniquité|strong = "H5771",
et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H4191" faire|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"
mon|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121"? ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H1931"
répondit|strong = "H1697": Donne-moi ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121".
Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H5414" prit|strong = "H3947"
du|strong = "H1121" sein|strong = "H2436" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414"

femme, le|strong = "H5414" monta|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H1931" demeurait|strong = "H3427", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" coucha|strong = "H7901" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H5414" lit|strong = "H4296". ²⁰ Puis il|strong = "H3068" invoqua|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", est-ce que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" affligerais|strong = "H7489", au|strong = "H1481" point|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1121" faire|strong = "H1481" mourir|strong = "H4191" son|strong = "H7121" fils|strong = "H1121", même|strong = "H1571" cette|strong = "H7121" veuve chez|strong = "H1481" qui|strong = "H3068" j'ai été|strong = "H1961" reçu|strong = "H1481" comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H1121" hôte? ²¹ Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" s'étendit trois|strong = "H7969" fois|strong = "H6471" sur|strong = "H3068" l'enfant, invoqua|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": Éternel|strong = "H3068", mon|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", je|strong = "H5315" t'en prie|strong = "H4994", que|strong = "H2088" l'âme de|strong = "H7725" cet|strong = "H2088" enfant|strong = "H3206" revienne|strong = "H7725" au-dedans de|strong = "H7725" lui|strong = "H3068"! ²² L'Éternel écouta|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" d'Élie, et|strong = "H7725" l'âme de|strong = "H6963" l'enfant revint|strong = "H7725" au-dedans de|strong = "H6963" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H3068" fut|strong = "H3068" rendu|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" vie|strong = "H5315". ²³ Élie prit|strong = "H3947" l'enfant, le|strong = "H5414" descendit|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5414" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" mère. Et|strong = "H1121" Élie dit|strong = "H5414": Vois|strong = "H7200", ton|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H1004" vivant|strong = "H2416". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3045" femme dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie: Je|strong = "H3588" reconnais|strong = "H3045" maintenant|strong = "H6258" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H6258" es|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3068" homme|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H3045" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel dans|strong = "H6440" ta|strong = "H3045" bouche|strong = "H6310" est|strong = "H3068" vérité.

Élie devant Achab. Les prophètes de Baal

V. 1-15: cf. (Jé 38:7-13; 39:15-18.) Ps 112:1, 5-9.

18 Bien|strong = "H7227" des|strong = "H3068" jours|strong = "H3117" s'écoulèrent, et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie, dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" troisième|strong = "H7992" année|strong = "H8141": Va|strong = "H3212", présente-toi devant|strong = "H6440" Achab, et|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H5414" tomber|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" pluie|strong = "H4306" sur|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H5414" face|strong = "H6440" du|strong = "H3117" sol|strong = "H6083".

² Et|strong = "H3212" Élie alla|strong = "H3212", pour|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" présenter|strong = "H7200" devant|strong = "H7200" Achab. La|strong = "H7200" famine|strong = "H7458" était|strong = "H7458" grande|strong = "H2389" à|strong = "H3212" Samarie|strong = "H8111". ³ Et|strong = "H3068" Achab fit|strong = "H3068" appeler|strong = "H7121" Abdias|strong = "H5662", chef|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H3068" maison|strong = "H1004". Or Abdias|strong = "H5662" craignait|strong = "H3373" beaucoup|strong = "H3966" l'Éternel; ⁴ et|strong = "H3068" lorsque|strong = "H3117" Jézabel extermina|strong = "H3772" les|strong = "H3947" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel, Abdias|strong = "H5662" prit|strong = "H3947" cent|strong = "H3967" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qu'il cacha|strong = "H2244" cinquante|strong = "H2572" par|strong = "H3068" cinquante|strong = "H2572" dans|strong = "H2244" une|strong = "H3947" caverne|strong = "H4631", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3947" avait|strong = "H3068" nourris|strong = "H3557" de|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3068" d'eau. ⁵ Achab dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" Abdias|strong = "H5662": Va|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H4672" pays vers|strong = "H3212" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3772" sources|strong = "H4599" d'eau et|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3772" torrents|strong = "H5158"; peut-être se|strong = "H3212" trouvera-t-il de|strong = "H5158" l'herbe, et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" conserverons|strong = "H2421" la|strong = "H4672" vie|strong = "H2421" aux|strong = "H3212" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H3212" aux|strong = "H3212" mulets|strong = "H6505", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" n'aurons pas|strong = "H3808" besoin|strong = "H1245" d'abattre du|strong = "H4325" bétail. ⁶ Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" partagèrent|strong = "H2505" le|strong = "H5674" pays pour|strong = "H1980" le|strong = "H5674" parcourir|strong = "H5674"; Achab alla|strong = "H1980" seul|strong = "H6471" par|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H5674" Abdias|strong = "H5662" alla|strong = "H1980" seul|strong = "H6471" par|strong = "H5674" un|strong = "H5674" autre|strong = "H8147" chemin|strong = "H1870". ⁷ Comme|strong = "H1870" Abdias|strong = "H5662" était|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H5307" route|strong = "H1870", voici|strong = "H2009", Élie le|strong = "H6440" rencontra|strong = "H7125". Abdias|strong = "H5662", l'ayant reconnu|strong = "H5234", tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" dit|strong = "H1697": Est-ce toi|strong = "H6440", mon|strong = "H6440" seigneur Élie? ⁸ Il|strong = "H2009" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030": C'est moi|strong = "H6440"; va|strong = "H3212", dis|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027": Voici|strong = "H2009" Élie! ⁹ Et|strong = "H3027" Abdias|strong = "H5662" dit|strong = "H5414": Quel|strong = "H4100" péché|strong = "H2398" ai-je commis|strong = "H2398", pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" livres|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" entre|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" d'Achab, qui|strong = "H5650" me|strong = "H3027" fera|strong = "H5414" mourir|strong = "H4191"? ¹⁰ L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Il|strong = "H3068" n'est ni|strong = "H4672" nation|strong = "H1471" ni|strong = "H4672" royaume|strong = "H4467" où|strong = "H8033" mon|strong = "H7971" maître|strong = "H3027" n'ait envoyé|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" te|strong = "H3068" chercher|strong = "H1245";

et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H5971" disait|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" n'y étais|strong = "H5975" pas|strong = "H3808", il|strong = "H3068" faisait|strong = "H3068" jurer|strong = "H7650" le|strong = "H7971" royaume|strong = "H4467" et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7971" nation|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3588" l'on ne|strong = "H3068" t'avait pas|strong = "H3808" trouvé|strong = "H4672". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H6258" tu|strong = "H6258" dis|strong = "H5046": Va|strong = "H3212", dis|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H5414" maître|strong = "H3027": Voici|strong = "H2009" Élie! ¹² Puis, lorsque|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H5650" t'aurai quitté|strong = "H3212" l'esprit de|strong = "H5650" l'Éternel te|strong = "H3068" transportera|strong = "H5375" je|strong = "H5650" ne|strong = "H3068" sais|strong = "H3045" où|strong = "H5650"; et|strong = "H3212" j'irai informer|strong = "H5046" Achab, qui|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" trouvera|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3212" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" tuera|strong = "H2026". Cependant|strong = "H3588" ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650" craint|strong = "H3372" l'Éternel dès|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3045" jeunesse|strong = "H5271". ¹³ N'a-t-on pas|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3068" seigneur ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H5046" j'ai fait|strong = "H6213" quand|strong = "H3808" Jézabel tua|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel? J'ai caché|strong = "H2244" cent|strong = "H3967" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H4325" l'Éternel, cinquante|strong = "H2572" par|strong = "H6213" cinquante|strong = "H2572" dans|strong = "H2026" une|strong = "H6213" caverne|strong = "H4631", et|strong = "H3068" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213" ai|strong = "H3426" nourris|strong = "H3557" de|strong = "H4325" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H3068" d'eau. ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3212" maintenant|strong = "H6258" tu|strong = "H6258" dis|strong = "H5046": Va|strong = "H3212", dis|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3212" ton|strong = "H2026" maître|strong = "H3027": Voici|strong = "H2009" Élie! Il|strong = "H2009" me|strong = "H3212" tuera|strong = "H2026". ¹⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" Élie dit|strong = "H1697": L'Éternel des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635", dont|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" serviteur|strong = "H5975", est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Aujourd'hui je|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H3068" présenterai|strong = "H7200" devant|strong = "H6440" Achab. V. 16-|strong = "H3117"40: cf. 2 Ch 28:19. (Mt 6:24. Jos 24:15. Jé|strong = "H3117" 10:1-|strong = "H3117"16. 2 Ch 7:1-|strong = "H3117"3.) Ps 97:7. De|strong = "H3117" 13.

16Abdias|strong = "H5662", étant allé|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5046" rencontre|strong = "H7125" d'Achab, l'informa de|strong = "H7125" la|strong = "H5046" chose|strong = "H1697". Et|strong = "H3212" Achab se|strong = "H3212" rendit|strong = "H3212" au-devant d'Élie. ¹⁷ A|strong = "H3478" peine|strong = "H7200" Achab aperçut-il Élie qu'il lui|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1697": ¹⁶⁶ Est-ce toi|strong = "H6440", qui|strong = "H3478" jettes le|strong = "H7200" trouble|strong = "H5916" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478"? ¹⁸ Élie

^{166a} 18.17 Am 7:10.

répondit|strong = "H6030": Je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" trouble|strong = "H5916" point|strong = "H3808" Israël|strong = "H3478"; c'est toi|strong = "H1004", au|strong = "H3212" contraire|strong = "H3808", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H5800" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H5800" père, puisque vous|strong = "H3068" avez|strong = "H3426" abandonné|strong = "H5800" les|strong = "H3068" commandements|strong = "H4687" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3478" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3478" es allé|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H3068" Baals|strong = "H1168". ¹⁹ Fais|strong = "H7971" maintenant|strong = "H6258" rassembler|strong = "H6908" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478" auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H2022" moi|strong = "H6440", à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022" du|strong = "H7971" Carmel|strong = "H3760", et|strong = "H3478" aussi|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7971" quatre|strong = "H1980" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H2022" Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7971" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" prophètes|strong = "H5030" d'Astarté qui|strong = "H3478" mangent à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971" table|strong = "H7979" de|strong = "H2022" Jézabel. ²⁰ Achab envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H3027" vers|strong = "H7971" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" rassembla|strong = "H6908" les|strong = "H7971" prophètes|strong = "H5030" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022" du|strong = "H1121" Carmel|strong = "H3760". ²¹ Alors|strong = "H3117" Élie s'approcha de|strong = "H1697" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H1697": Jusqu'à quand|strong = "H3808" clocherez-vous des|strong = "H3068" deux|strong = "H8147" côtés|strong = "H5587"? ¹⁶⁷ Si|strong = "H3808" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068", allez|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3068"; si|strong = "H3808" c'est Baal|strong = "H1168", allez|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H2233" lui|strong = "H3068"! Le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" rien|strong = "H1697". ²² Et|strong = "H3068" Élie dit|strong = "H1697" au|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971": Je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" resté|strong = "H3498" seul|strong = "H3498" des|strong = "H3068" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H5971" a|strong = "H3068" quatre|strong = "H1980" cent|strong = "H3967" cinquante|strong = "H2572" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5971" Baal|strong = "H1168". ²³ Que|strong = "H6086" l'on nous|strong = "H6213" donne|strong = "H5414" deux|strong = "H8147" taureaux|strong = "H6499"; qu'ils choisissent pour|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H1992" l'un des|strong = "H6213" taureaux|strong = "H6499", qu'ils le|strong = "H5414" coupent par|strong = "H6213" morceaux|strong = "H5408", et|strong = "H6499" qu'ils le|strong = "H5414" placent|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086", sans|strong = "H6499" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H5414" feu; et|strong = "H6499" moi|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H5414" préparerai|strong = "H6213" l'autre taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H6499" je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" placerai|strong = "H5414" sur|strong = "H5921"

¹⁶⁷b 18.21 Jos 24:15.

le|strong = "H5414" bois|strong = "H6086", sans|strong = "H6499" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H5414" feu. ²⁴ Puis invoquez|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697" votre|strong = "H1961" dieu|strong = "H3068"; et|strong = "H6030" moi|strong = "H6030", j'invoquerai le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel. Le|strong = "H7121" dieu|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" répondra|strong = "H6030" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121" feu, c'est celui-là qui|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H6030" tout|strong = "H1697" le|strong = "H7121" peuple|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H6030", en|strong = "H5971" disant|strong = "H5046": C'est bien|strong = "H2896"! ²⁵ Élie dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H8034" Baal|strong = "H1168": Choisissez pour|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H3068" l'un des|strong = "H6213" taureaux|strong = "H6499", préparez-le les|strong = "H6213" premiers|strong = "H7223", car|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes les|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H7227" nombreux|strong = "H7227", et|strong = "H6499" invoquez|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" votre|strong = "H3808" dieu|strong = "H3068"; mais|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3808" mettez|strong = "H7760" pas|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H7121" feu. ²⁶ Ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H5414" taureau|strong = "H6499" qu'on leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H5414" préparèrent|strong = "H6213"; et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H1992" invoquèrent|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H5414" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Baal|strong = "H1168", depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H5414" matin|strong = "H1242" jusqu'à midi|strong = "H6672", en|strong = "H5414" disant|strong = "H5046": Baal|strong = "H1168" réponds|strong = "H6030" nous|strong = "H8034"! Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H6499" n'y eut|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H5414" voix|strong = "H6963" ni|strong = "H5414" réponse|strong = "H6030". Et|strong = "H6030" ils|strong = "H1992" sautaient|strong = "H6452" devant|strong = "H5414" l'autel qu'ils avaient|strong = "H6963" fait|strong = "H6213". ²⁷ A|strong = "H7121" midi|strong = "H6672", Élie se|strong = "H6963" moqua|strong = "H2048" d'eux, et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H6963": Criez|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H7121" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963", puisqu'il est|strong = "H1870" dieu|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H1931" pense|strong = "H7879" à|strong = "H7121" quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697", ou|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" occupé|strong = "H7873", ou|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1931" est|strong = "H1870" en|strong = "H7121" voyage|strong = "H1870"; peut-être qu'il dort|strong = "H3463", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H6963" réveillera|strong = "H3364". ²⁸ Et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H2719" crièrent|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H5704" haute|strong = "H1419" voix|strong = "H6963", et|strong = "H1419" ils|strong = "H2719" se|strong = "H6963" firent|strong = "H1413", selon|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H8210" coutume|strong = "H4941", des|strong = "H6963" incisions|strong = "H1413" avec|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H6963" épées|strong = "H2719" et|strong = "H1419" avec|strong = "H7121" des|strong = "H6963" lances|strong = "H7420", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H7121" que|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H7121" sang|strong = "H1818" coulât|strong = "H8210" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H6440". ²⁹ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" midi|strong = "H6672" fut|strong = "H1961" passé|strong = "H5674", ils|strong = "H5674" prophétisèrent|strong = "H5012" jusqu'au moment|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H6963"

la|strong = "H5927" présentation|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H6963" l'offrande. Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5674" n'y eut|strong = "H3068" ni|strong = "H5674" voix|strong = "H6963", ni|strong = "H5674" réponse|strong = "H6030", ni|strong = "H5674" signe|strong = "H3027" d'attention. ³⁰ Élie dit|strong = "H1697" alors|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971": Approchez-vous de|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H6440"! Tout|strong = "H4196" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'approcha de|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H3068". Et|strong = "H3068" Élie rétablit|strong = "H7495" l'autel de|strong = "H5971" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" renversé|strong = "H2040". ³¹ Il|strong = "H3068" ¹⁶⁸ prit|strong = "H3947" douze|strong = "H8147" pierres d'après le|strong = "H3947" nombre|strong = "H4557" des|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" des|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jacob|strong = "H3290", auquel l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": ¹⁶⁹ Israël|strong = "H3478" sera|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3947" nom|strong = "H8034"; ³² et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" bâtit|strong = "H1129" avec|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" pierres un|strong = "H6213" autel|strong = "H4196" au|strong = "H6213" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H1004" l'autel un|strong = "H6213" fossé|strong = "H8585" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" capacité|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" deux|strong = "H6213" mesures|strong = "H5429" de|strong = "H1004" semence|strong = "H2233". ³³ Il|strong = "H6086" arrangea|strong = "H6186" le|strong = "H7760" bois|strong = "H6086", coupa|strong = "H5408" le|strong = "H7760" taureau|strong = "H6499" par|strong = "H5408" morceaux|strong = "H5408", et|strong = "H6499" le|strong = "H7760" plaça|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7760" bois|strong = "H6086". ³⁴ Puis il|strong = "H6086" dit|strong = "H1697": Remplissez|strong = "H4390" d'eau quatre|strong = "H1980" cruches|strong = "H3537", et|strong = "H5921" versez-les sur|strong = "H5921" l'holocauste et|strong = "H5921" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H4390" bois|strong = "H6086". Il|strong = "H6086" dit|strong = "H1697": Faites-le une|strong = "H4390" seconde|strong = "H8147" fois|strong = "H8138". Et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H4390" firent|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H4390" seconde|strong = "H8147" fois|strong = "H8138". Il|strong = "H6086" dit|strong = "H1697": Faites-le une|strong = "H4390" troisième|strong = "H8027" fois|strong = "H8138". Et|strong = "H5921" ils|strong = "H1992" le|strong = "H4390" firent|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H4390" troisième|strong = "H8027" fois|strong = "H8138". ³⁵ L'eau coula|strong = "H3212" autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H4390" l'autel, et|strong = "H3212" l'on remplit|strong = "H4390" aussi|strong = "H1571" d'eau le|strong = "H4390" fossé|strong = "H8585". ³⁶ Au|strong = "H6213" moment|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6213" présentation|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3117" l'offrande, Élie, le|strong = "H6213" prophète|strong = "H5030", s'avança et|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1697": Éternel|strong = "H3068", ¹⁷⁰ Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Abraham, d'Isaac et|strong = "H3117" d'Israël! Que|strong = "H1697" l'on sache|strong = "H3045" aujourd'hui que|strong = "H1697"

¹⁶⁸c 18.31 Jos 4:5, 20.

¹⁶⁹d 18.31 Ge 32:28. 2 R 17:34.

¹⁷⁰e 18.36 Ex 3:6. Mt 22:32. Mc 12:26. Lu 20:37. Ac 7:32.

tu|strong = "H3478" es Dieu|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", que|strong = "H1697" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" ton|strong = "H3045" serviteur|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1697" j'ai fait|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H6213" choses|strong = "H1697" par|strong = "H3117" ta|strong = "H6213" parole|strong = "H1697"! ³⁷ Réponds-moi, Éternel|strong = "H3068", réponds-moi, afin que|strong = "H3588" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971" reconnaisse|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3588" c'est toi|strong = "H3068", Éternel|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H5971" es Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H6030" que|strong = "H3588" c'est toi|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H5971" ramènes|strong = "H5437" leur|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820"! ³⁸ Et|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3068" feu de|strong = "H6086" l'Éternel tomba|strong = "H5307", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" consuma l'holocauste, le|strong = "H3068" bois|strong = "H6086", les|strong = "H3068" pierres et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" terre|strong = "H6083", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" absorba|strong = "H3897" l'eau qui|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3068" fossé|strong = "H8585".

³⁹ Quand|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" vit|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H1931", ils|strong = "H5971" tombèrent|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" visage|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H3068" dirent|strong = "H5046": C'est l'Éternel qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! C'est l'Éternel qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H3068" Dieu|strong = "H3068"! ⁴⁰ Saisissez|strong = "H8610" les|strong = "H7819" prophètes|strong = "H5030" de|strong = "H5158" Baal|strong = "H1168", leur|strong = "H3381" dit|strong = "H1697" Élie; qu'aucun d'eux n'échappe! Et|strong = "H8610" ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H7819" saisirent|strong = "H8610". Élie les|strong = "H7819" fit|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381" au|strong = "H3381" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" Kison|strong = "H7028", où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H5030" les|strong = "H7819" égorgea|strong = "H7819".

La|strong = "H3381" pluie|strong = "H4306"

V. 41-|strong = "H5158"46: cf. Ja 5:16-|strong = "H5158"18.

⁴¹Et|strong = "H5927" Élie dit|strong = "H6963" à|strong = "H5927" Achab: Monte|strong = "H5927", mange et|strong = "H5927" bois|strong = "H8354"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H1995" fait|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H5927" bruit|strong = "H6963" qui|strong = "H6963" annonce|strong = "H1995" la|strong = "H5927" pluie|strong = "H1653". ⁴² Achab monta|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927" manger|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H5927" boire|strong = "H8354". Mais|strong = "H3588" Élie monta|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927" sommet|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H6440" Carmel|strong = "H3760"; et|strong = "H5927", se|strong = "H7218" penchant|strong = "H1457" contre|strong = "H6440" terre|strong = "H6440", il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760" son|strong = "H7760" visage|strong = "H6440" entre|strong = "H7760" ses|strong = "H6440" genoux|strong = "H1290", ⁴³ et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Monte|strong = "H5927", regarde|strong = "H5027" du|strong = "H5927" côté|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H7725" mer|strong = "H3220". Le|strong = "H7725" serviteur|strong = "H5288" monta|strong = "H5927", il|strong = "H5288" regarda|strong = "H5027",

et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1697": Il|strong = "H5288" n'y a|strong = "H7725" rien|strong = "H3972". Élie dit|strong = "H1697" sept|strong = "H7651" fois|strong = "H6471": Retourne|strong = "H7725". ⁴⁴ A|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" septième|strong = "H7637" fois|strong = "H6471", il|strong = "H2009" dit|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H5927" petit|strong = "H6996" nuage|strong = "H5645" qui|strong = "H5971" s'élève de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" mer|strong = "H3220", et|strong = "H5927" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H1961" comme|strong = "H1961" la|strong = "H5927" paume|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H5927" main|strong = "H3709" d'un homme|strong = "H5288". Élie dit|strong = "H1697": Monte|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H5927" dis|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5927" Achab: Attelle et|strong = "H5927" descends|strong = "H3381", afin que|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H5927" pluie|strong = "H1653" ne|strong = "H3808" t'arrête pas|strong = "H3808". ⁴⁵ En|strong = "H3212" peu|strong = "H4557" d'instant, le|strong = "H3212" ciel|strong = "H8064" s'obscurcit par|strong = "H1961" les|strong = "H3212" nuages|strong = "H5645", le|strong = "H3212" vent|strong = "H7307" s'établit, et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" eut|strong = "H3068" une|strong = "H1961" forte|strong = "H1419" pluie|strong = "H1653". Achab monta|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H7392" son|strong = "H3212" char|strong = "H7392", et|strong = "H1419" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H5704" Jizreel|strong = "H3157". ⁴⁶ Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6440" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H6440" Élie, qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" ceignit|strong = "H8151" les|strong = "H6440" reins|strong = "H4975" et|strong = "H3068" courut|strong = "H7323" devant|strong = "H6440" Achab jusqu'à l'entrée de|strong = "H3027" Jizreel|strong = "H3157".

Fuite d'Élie au désert

V. 1-8: cf. (Ps 37:32-40; 91:9-12. Mt 4:11.) Ge 21:14-19.

19 Achab rapporta|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H6213" Jézabel tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'avait fait|strong = "H6213" Élie, et|strong = "H6213" comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H5030" avait|strong = "H6213" tué|strong = "H2026" par|strong = "H6213" l'épée tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030". ² Jézabel envoya|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H6213" messenger|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H6213" Élie, pour|strong = "H6256" lui|strong = "H6213" dire|strong = "H7971": Que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" dieux me|strong = "H5315" traitent|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H4397" toute|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H7760" rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3588" demain|strong = "H4279", à|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" heure|strong = "H6256", je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H7971" fais|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" ta|strong = "H7760" vie|strong = "H5315" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H6213" chacun|strong = "H3117" d'eux! ³ Élie, voyant|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H7200", se|strong = "H5315" leva|strong = "H6965" et|strong = "H3063" s'en alla|strong = "H3212", pour|strong = "H3212" sauver|strong = "H4422" sa|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H5315". Il|strong = "H5315" arriva|strong = "H5060" à|strong = "H3212" Beer-Schéba, qui|strong = "H5315" appartient à|strong = "H3212" Juda|strong = "H3063",

et|strong="H3063" il|strong="H5315" y|strong="H8033" laissa|strong="H3240" son|strong="H3212" serviteur|strong="H5288". ⁴ Pour|strong="H3947" lui|strong="H3068", il|strong="H3117" alla|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H3427" le|strong="H3947" désert|strong="H4057" où|strong="H3117", après|strong="H6310" une|strong="H3947" journée|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" marche|strong="H1980", il|strong="H3117" s'assit sous|strong="H8478" un|strong="H3947" genêt|strong="H7574", et|strong="H3117" demanda|strong="H7592" la|strong="H3947" mort|strong="H4191", en|strong="H3427" disant|strong="H5046": C'est assez|strong="H7227"! Maintenant|strong="H3117", Éternel|strong="H3068", prends|strong="H3947" mon|strong="H3947" âme|strong="H5315", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H5315" ne|strong="H3068" suis|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H3808" meilleur|strong="H2896" que|strong="H3117" mes|strong="H1980" pères. ⁵ Il|strong="H2088" se|strong="H4397" coucha|strong="H7901" et|strong="H6965" s'endormit sous|strong="H8478" un|strong="H6965" genêt|strong="H7574". Et|strong="H6965" voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H6965" ange|strong="H4397" le|strong="H6965" toucha|strong="H5060", et|strong="H6965" lui|strong="H2088" dit|strong="H1697": Lève-toi, mange. ⁶ Il|strong="H7725" regarda|strong="H5027", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H7725" y|strong="H8033" avait|strong="H3068" à|strong="H7725" son|strong="H7725" chevet|strong="H4763" un|strong="H7725" gâteau|strong="H5692" cuit|strong="H1310" sur|strong="H7725" des|strong="H7725" pierres|strong="H7529" chauffées et|strong="H7725" une|strong="H7725" cruche|strong="H6835" d'eau. Il|strong="H7725" mangea et|strong="H7725" but|strong="H8354", puis se|strong="H4325" recoucha|strong="H7901". ⁷ L'ange de|strong="H7227" l'Éternel vint|strong="H7725" une|strong="H3068" seconde|strong="H8145" fois|strong="H8145", le|strong="H7725" toucha|strong="H5060", et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H1697": Lève-toi, mange, car|strong="H3588" le|strong="H7725" chemin|strong="H1870" est|strong="H3068" trop|strong="H1697" long|strong="H7227" pour|strong="H6965" toi|strong="H6965". ⁸ Il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3117" leva|strong="H6965", mangea et|strong="H6965" but|strong="H8354"; et|strong="H6965" avec|strong="H3212" la|strong="H3117" force|strong="H3581" que|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H1931" donna|strong="H5414" cette|strong="H3212" nourriture|strong="H6310", il|strong="H3117" marcha|strong="H3212" ¹⁷¹ quarante jours|strong="H3117" et|strong="H6965" quarante nuits|strong="H3915" jusqu'à la|strong="H3117" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Dieu|strong="H3068", à|strong="H3212" Horeb|strong="H2722". V. 9-|strong="H3117"18: cf. Ex 3:1, etc. Ro 11:1-|strong="H3117"5. És|strong="H3427" 49:4, 5. Mt 14:31.

⁹Et|strong="H3068" là|strong="H3068", il|strong="H3068" entra|strong="H3212" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3068" caverne|strong="H4631", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" y|strong="H8033" passa|strong="H3885" la|strong="H3068" nuit|strong="H3885". Et|strong="H3068" voici|strong="H2009", la|strong="H3068" parole|strong="H1697" de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" fut|strong="H3068" adressée|strong="H1697", en|strong="H3068" ces|strong="H1697" mots|strong="H1697":

¹⁷¹a 19.8 Ex 34:28. Mt 4:2.

Que|strong = "H1697" fais-tu ici|strong = "H6311", Élie? ¹⁰ Il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H5046": J'ai déployé|strong = "H7065" mon|strong = "H3947" zèle|strong = "H7065" pour|strong = "H3947" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ont|strong = "H3478" abandonné|strong = "H5800" ton|strong = "H1245" alliance|strong = "H1285", ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" renversé|strong = "H2040" tes|strong = "H2719" autels|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H2026" par|strong = "H3068" l'épée tes|strong = "H2719" prophètes|strong = "H5030"; ¹⁷² je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" resté|strong = "H3498", moi|strong = "H5315" seul|strong = "H3498", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" cherchent|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068" m'ôter la|strong = "H3947" vie|strong = "H5315". ¹¹ L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1697": Sors|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H1419" tiens-toi dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel! Et|strong = "H1419" voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel passa|strong = "H5674". Et|strong = "H1419" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" eut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" vent|strong = "H7307" fort|strong = "H2389" et|strong = "H1419" violent|strong = "H2389" qui|strong = "H3068" déchirait|strong = "H6561" les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H1419" brisait|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H6440" rochers|strong = "H5553": l'Éternel n'était pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" vent|strong = "H7307". Et|strong = "H1419" après|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H6440" vent|strong = "H7307", ce|strong = "H5674" fut|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" tremblement|strong = "H7494" de|strong = "H2022" terre|strong = "H7494": l'Éternel n'était pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tremblement|strong = "H7494" de|strong = "H2022" terre|strong = "H7494". ¹² Et|strong = "H3068" après|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3068" tremblement|strong = "H7494" de|strong = "H6963" terre|strong = "H7494", un|strong = "H3068" feu: l'Éternel n'était pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H6963" le|strong = "H3068" feu. Et|strong = "H3068" après|strong = "H6310" le|strong = "H3068" feu, un|strong = "H3068" murmure|strong = "H6963" doux|strong = "H1827" et|strong = "H3068" léger|strong = "H1851". ¹³ Quand|strong = "H4100" Élie l'entendit, il|strong = "H2009" s'enveloppa le|strong = "H6440" visage|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6963" manteau, il|strong = "H2009" sortit|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H3318" tint|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H6440" l'entrée de|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" caverne|strong = "H4631". Et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009", une|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" lui|strong = "H6440" fit|strong = "H6213" entendre|strong = "H8085" ces|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H6963": Que|strong = "H8085" fais-tu ici|strong = "H6311", Élie? ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H5046": J'ai déployé|strong = "H7065" mon|strong = "H3947" zèle|strong = "H7065" pour|strong = "H3947" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" armées|strong = "H6635"; car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3947" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ont|strong = "H3478" abandonné|strong = "H5800" ton|strong = "H1245" alliance|strong = "H1285", ils|strong = "H1121" ont|strong = "H3478" renversé|strong = "H2040" tes|strong = "H2719" autels|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"

¹⁷²b 19.10 Ro 11:3.

ont|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H2026" par|strong = "H3068" l'épée tes|strong = "H2719" prophètes|strong = "H5030"; je|strong = "H5315" suis|strong = "H1961" resté|strong = "H3498", moi|strong = "H5315" seul|strong = "H3498", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" cherchent|strong = "H1245" à|strong = "H3068" m'ôter la|strong = "H3947" vie|strong = "H5315".
¹⁵ L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212", reprends|strong = "H7725" ton|strong = "H7725" chemin|strong = "H1870" par|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7725" désert|strong = "H4057" jusqu'à Damas|strong = "H1834"; et|strong = "H3212" quand|strong = "H5921" tu|strong = "H7725" seras|strong = "H3427" arrivé|strong = "H5060", tu|strong = "H7725" oindras|strong = "H4886" Haz-aël|strong = "H2371" pour|strong = "H3212" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie. ¹⁶ Tu|strong = "H3478" oindras|strong = "H4886" aussi|strong = "H3478" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nimschi|strong = "H5250", pour|strong = "H4886" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël; et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H3478" oindras|strong = "H4886" Élisée, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Schaphath|strong = "H8202" d'Abel-Mehola, pour|strong = "H4886" prophète|strong = "H5030" à|strong = "H3478" ta|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H8478". ¹⁷ ¹⁷³ Et|strong = "H2719" il|strong = "H3058" arrivera|strong = "H5060" que|strong = "H1697" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" échappera|strong = "H4422" à|strong = "H4191" l'épée de|strong = "H2719" Hazaël|strong = "H2371", Jéhu|strong = "H3058" le|strong = "H4191" fera|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191"; et|strong = "H2719" celui|strong = "H5315" qui|strong = "H4191" échappera|strong = "H4422" à|strong = "H4191" l'épée de|strong = "H2719" Jéhu|strong = "H3058", Élisée le|strong = "H4191" fera|strong = "H6213" mourir|strong = "H4191". ¹⁸ ¹⁷⁴ Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H5315" laisserai|strong = "H7604" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" mille hommes|strong = "H1121", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" fléchi|strong = "H3766" les|strong = "H3478" genoux|strong = "H1290" devant|strong = "H1290" Baal|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H3478" dont|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" bouche|strong = "H6310" ne|strong = "H3478" l'a point|strong = "H3808" baisé|strong = "H5401".
Élisée appelé|strong = "H3588" à|strong = "H3478" succéder|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3478" Élie comme|strong = "H7604" prophète|strong = "H5030"
V. 19-|strong = "H1121"21: cf. Mt 4:18-|strong = "H1121"22; 9:9.

19Élie partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" trouva|strong = "H4672" Élisée, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Schaphath|strong = "H8202", qui|strong = "H1121" labourait|strong = "H2790". Il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" douze|strong = "H8147" paires|strong = "H6776" de|strong = "H1121" bœufs|strong = "H6776", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H1121" avec|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H6440" douzième|strong = "H8147". Élie s'approcha de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" jeta|strong = "H7993" sur|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" manteau. ²⁰ Élisée, quittant|strong = "H5800" ses|strong = "H6213" bœufs|strong = "H1241",

¹⁷³c 19.17 2 R 9:14, 15, etc.

¹⁷⁴d 19.18 Ro 11:4.

courut|strong="H7323" après|strong="H6310" Élie, et|strong="H3212" dit|strong="H1697":
 Laisse-moi embrasser|strong="H5401" mon|strong="H7725" père et|strong="H3212"
 ma|strong="H7725" mère, et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3212"
 suivrai|strong="H3212". Élie lui|strong="H6213" répondit|strong="H7725":
 Va|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212" reviens|strong="H7725"; car|strong="H3588"
 pense à|strong="H3212" ce|strong="H6213" que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H7725"
 t'ai fait|strong="H6213". ²¹ Après|strong="H6310" s'être éloigné|strong="H7725"
 d'Élie, il|strong="H5971" revint|strong="H7725" prendre|strong="H3947"
 une|strong="H3947" paire|strong="H6776" de|strong="H3627" bœufs|strong="H1241",
 qu'il offrit|strong="H2076" en|strong="H5414" sacrifice|strong="H2076";
 avec|strong="H3947" l'attelage des|strong="H5414" bœufs|strong="H1241",
 il|strong="H5971" fit|strong="H5414" cuire|strong="H1310" leur|strong="H5414"
 chair|strong="H1320", et|strong="H6965" la|strong="H5414" donna|strong="H5414"
 à|strong="H5414" manger|strong="H5414" au|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971".
 Puis il|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" leva|strong="H6965", suivit|strong="H3212"
 Élie, et|strong="H6965" fut|strong="H5971" à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414"
 service|strong="H8334".

Victoire d'Achab sur Ben-Hadad, roi de Syrie

V. 1-21: cf. 1 S 11:1-11. Jg 7. Ps 75:5, 6; 124:1, etc.

20 Ben-Hadad, roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie, rassem-
 bla|strong="H6908" toute|strong="H3605" son|strong="H4428" armée|strong="H2426";
 il|strong="H4428" avait|strong="H4428" avec|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H4428"
 trente-deux rois|strong="H4428", des|strong="H4428" chevaux|strong="H5483"
 et|strong="H4428" des|strong="H4428" chars|strong="H7393". Il|strong="H4428"
 monta|strong="H5927", mit|strong="H7760" le|strong="H5927" siège|strong="H6696"
 devant|strong="H4428" Samarie|strong="H8111" et|strong="H4428" l'attaqua.
² Il|strong="H4428" envoya|strong="H7971" dans|strong="H4397" la|strong="H7971"
 ville|strong="H5892" des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397" à|strong="H3478"
 Achab, roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, ³ et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H1931"
 fit|strong="H6213" dire|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696"
 Ben-Hadad: Ton|strong="H5414" argent|strong="H3701" et|strong="H1121"
 ton|strong="H5414" or|strong="H2091" sont|strong="H1121" à|strong="H1121"
 moi|strong="H3027", tes|strong="H8104" femmes et|strong="H1121" tes|strong="H8104"
 plus|strong="H3254" beaux|strong="H2896" enfants|strong="H1121" sont|strong="H1121"
 à|strong="H1121" moi|strong="H3027". ⁴ Le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428"
 d'Israël répondit|strong="H6030": Roi|strong="H4428", mon|strong="H4428"
 seigneur, comme|strong="H6030" tu|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3478" dis|strong="H1697",
 je|strong="H5315" suis|strong="H1961" à|strong="H3478" toi|strong="H3027"
 avec|strong="H1697" tout|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697"
 j'ai. ⁵ Les|strong="H5414" messagers|strong="H4397" retournèrent|strong="H7725",
 et|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696"
 Ben-Hadad: Je|strong="H7725" t'ai fait|strong="H5414" dire|strong="H7971":
 Tu|strong="H7725" me|strong="H4397" livreras|strong="H5414" ton|strong="H5414"
 argent|strong="H3701" et|strong="H1121" ton|strong="H5414" or|strong="H2091",

tes|strong = "H5414" femmes et|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121".
⁶ J'enverrai donc|strong = "H3027" demain|strong = "H4279", à|strong = "H5869"
cette|strong = "H3027" heure|strong = "H6256", mes|strong = "H7760" servi-
teurs|strong = "H5650" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H3027"; ils|strong = "H1961"
fouilleront|strong = "H2664" ta|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3027"
les|strong = "H3947" maisons|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" tes|strong = "H3027"
serviteurs|strong = "H5650", ils|strong = "H1961" mettront|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7971"
main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7971"
que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H3045" de|strong = "H1004"
précieux|strong = "H4261", et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1961" l'emporteront.
⁷ Le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël appela|strong = "H7121"
tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" anciens|strong = "H2205" du|strong = "H1121"
pays|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696":
Sentez|strong = "H3045" bien|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H1121" comprenez|strong = "H7200"
que|strong = "H7200" cet|strong = "H7971" homme|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H4428"
veut|strong = "H1245" du|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7451"; car|strong = "H3588"
il|strong = "H4428" m'a envoyé|strong = "H7971" demander|strong = "H7971"
mes|strong = "H3045" femmes et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H3045" en-
fants|strong = "H1121", mon|strong = "H4428" argent|strong = "H3701" et|strong = "H1121"
mon|strong = "H4428" or|strong = "H2091", et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3588"
ne|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H4428" avais|strong = "H7200" pas|strong = "H3808"
refusé|strong = "H4513"! ⁸ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H8085" an-
ciens|strong = "H2205" et|strong = "H8085" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H8085"
peuple|strong = "H5971" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H5971" Achab:
Ne|strong = "H5971" l'écoute pas|strong = "H3808" et|strong = "H8085" ne|strong = "H5971"
consens|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808". ⁹ Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H4428"
dit|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H6213" messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4428"
Ben-Hadad: Dites|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" mon|strong = "H4428"
seigneur le|strong = "H6213" roi|strong = "H4428": Je|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213"
tout|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7725"
as|strong = "H3045" envoyé|strong = "H7971" demander|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H3212"
ton|strong = "H6213" serviteur|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H6213" première|strong = "H7223"
fois|strong = "H7223"; mais|strong = "H3588" pour|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H6213"
chose|strong = "H1697", je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H4428" puis|strong = "H3201"
pas|strong = "H3201" la|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213". Les|strong = "H6213"
messagers|strong = "H4397" s'en allèrent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212"
lui|strong = "H4428" portèrent la|strong = "H6213" réponse|strong = "H1697".
¹⁰ Ben-Hadad envoya|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H6213"
Achab: Que|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H6213" dieux me|strong = "H5971"
traitent|strong = "H6213" dans|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605" leur|strong = "H3254"
rigueur|strong = "H3254", si|strong = "H3808" la|strong = "H6213" poussière|strong = "H6083"
de|strong = "H5971" Samarie|strong = "H8111" suffit|strong = "H5606" pour|strong = "H7971"
remplir|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H6213" creux de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H6213"
main|strong = "H8168" de|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213"
peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H5971" suit|strong = "H7272"!
¹¹ Et|strong = "H6030" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël répon-

dit|strong="H6030": Que|strong="H4428" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3478" revêt|strong="H2296" une|strong="H1696" armure ne|strong="H3478" se|strong="H3478" glorifie|strong="H1984" pas|strong="H3201" comme|strong="H6030" celui|strong="H5315" qui|strong="H3478" la|strong="H6605" dépose|strong="H6030"! ¹² Lorsque|strong="H3117" Ben-Hadad reçut|strong="H8085" cette|strong="H8085" réponse|strong="H1697", il|strong="H4428" était|strong="H5892" à|strong="H1697" boire|strong="H8354" avec|strong="H1697" les|strong="H8085" rois|strong="H4428" sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H8085" tentes|strong="H5521", et|strong="H4428" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H1697" ses|strong="H8085" serviteurs|strong="H5650": Faites|strong="H6213" vos|strong="H8085" préparatifs|strong="H7760"! Et|strong="H4428" ils|strong="H1961" firent|strong="H7760" leurs|strong="H8085" préparatifs|strong="H7760" contre|strong="H5892" la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892". ¹³ Mais|strong="H3588" voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H5414" prophète|strong="H5030" s'approcha d'Achab, roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, et|strong="H1419" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H5414": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696" l'Éternel: Vois-tu toute|strong="H3605" cette|strong="H5414" grande|strong="H1419" multitude|strong="H1995"? Je|strong="H3117" vais|strong="H1980" la|strong="H5414" livrer|strong="H5414" aujourd'hui entre|strong="H4421" tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027", et|strong="H1419" tu|strong="H7200" sauras|strong="H3045" que|strong="H7200" je|strong="H3117" suis|strong="H1961" l'Éternel. ¹⁴ Achab dit|strong="H1696": Par|strong="H3068" qui|strong="H3068" Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696" l'Éternel: Par|strong="H3068" les|strong="H3068" serviteurs|strong="H5288" des|strong="H3068" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H3068" provinces|strong="H4082". Achab dit|strong="H1696": Qui|strong="H3068" engagera le|strong="H3068" combat|strong="H4421"? Et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030": Toi|strong="H3068". ¹⁵ Alors|strong="H6256" Achab passa|strong="H5674" en|strong="H5971" revue|strong="H6485" les|strong="H6485" serviteurs|strong="H5288" des|strong="H8269" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" provinces|strong="H4082", et|strong="H1121" il|strong="H5971" s'en trouva|strong="H5971" deux|strong="H8147" cent|strong="H3967" trente-deux; et|strong="H1121" après|strong="H1992" eux|strong="H5971", il|strong="H5971" passa|strong="H5674" en|strong="H5971" revue|strong="H6485" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3478" peuple|strong="H5971", tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H6485" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël, et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" étaient|strong="H3478" sept|strong="H7651" mille. ¹⁶ Ils|strong="H1992" firent|strong="H4428" une|strong="H3318" sortie|strong="H3318" à|strong="H4428" midi|strong="H6672". Ben-Hadad buvait|strong="H8354" et|strong="H3318" s'enivrait sous|strong="H8478" les|strong="H3318" tentes|strong="H5521" avec|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" trente-deux rois|strong="H4428", ses|strong="H3318" auxiliaires|strong="H5826". ¹⁷ Les|strong="H3318" serviteurs|strong="H5288" des|strong="H8269" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" provinces|strong="H4082" sortirent|strong="H3318" les|strong="H3318" premiers|strong="H7223". Ben-Hadad s'informa, et|strong="H3318" on|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H5288" fit|strong="H7971" ce|strong="H3318" rapport|strong="H5046": Des|strong="H8269" hommes|strong="H5288" sont|strong="H8269" sortis|strong="H3318" de|strong="H8269" Samarie|strong="H8111". ¹⁸ Il|strong="H2416" dit|strong="H1696":

S'ils sortent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" paix|strong = "H7965", saisissez-les vivants|strong = "H2416"; et|strong = "H3318" s'ils sortent|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" combat|strong = "H4421", saisissez-les vivants|strong = "H2416". ¹⁹ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3318" serviteurs|strong = "H5288" des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269" des|strong = "H8269" provinces|strong = "H4082" et|strong = "H3318" l'armée qui|strong = "H5288" les|strong = "H3318" suivait|strong = "H1980" furent|strong = "H6485" sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", ²⁰ chacun|strong = "H3117" frappa|strong = "H5221" son|strong = "H5221" homme|strong = "H5288", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" Syriens prirent|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5221" fuite|strong = "H5127". Israël|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" poursuivit|strong = "H7291". Ben-Hadad, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie, se|strong = "H3478" sauva|strong = "H4422" sur|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H5221" cheval|strong = "H5483", avec|strong = "H7291" des|strong = "H4428" cavaliers|strong = "H6571". ²¹ Le|strong = "H5221" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël sortit|strong = "H3318", frappa|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H5221" chars|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H1419" fit|strong = "H3478" éprouver|strong = "H5221" aux|strong = "H3318" Syriens une|strong = "H5221" grande|strong = "H1419" défaite|strong = "H4347". V. 22-|strong = "H6242"30: cf. 2 R 13:14-|strong = "H6242"19, 25. Ps 46:9-|strong = "H6242"12.

22Alors|strong = "H6256" le|strong = "H7200" prophète|strong = "H5030" s'approcha du|strong = "H8141" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": Va|strong = "H3212", fortifie|strong = "H2388" toi|strong = "H6213", examine|strong = "H7200" et|strong = "H3478" vois|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H3045" à|strong = "H8141" faire|strong = "H6213"; car|strong = "H3588", au|strong = "H6213" retour|strong = "H8666" de|strong = "H4428" l'année, le|strong = "H7200" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie montera|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" toi|strong = "H6213". ²³ Les|strong = "H2388" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H5650" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Syrie lui|strong = "H4428" dirent|strong = "H1696": Leur|strong = "H4428" dieu|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H5650" dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4428" montagnes|strong = "H2022"; c'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H5650" été|strong = "H1961" plus|strong = "H5921" forts|strong = "H2388" que|strong = "H4428" nous|strong = "H4428". Mais|strong = "H3588" combattons-les dans|strong = "H2388" la|strong = "H2388" plaine|strong = "H4334", et|strong = "H4428" l'on verra|strong = "H3808" si|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H4428" serons pas|strong = "H3808" plus|strong = "H5921" forts|strong = "H2388" qu'eux. ²⁴ Fais|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H6213" ceci|strong = "H1697": ôte|strong = "H5493" chacun|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H7760" poste|strong = "H4725", et|strong = "H4428" remplace-les par|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H6346"; ²⁵ et|strong = "H8085" forme-toi une|strong = "H6213" armée|strong = "H2428" pareille à|strong = "H6213" celle|strong = "H2428" que|strong = "H8085" tu|strong = "H5483" as|strong = "H3045" perdue|strong = "H5307", avec|strong = "H6213"

autant|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H6963" chevaux|strong = "H5483" et|strong = "H8085"
 autant|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H6963" chars|strong = "H7393". Puis|strong = "H3201"
 nous|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" combattons|strong = "H3898" dans|strong = "H6963"
 la|strong = "H8085" plaine|strong = "H4334", et|strong = "H8085" l'on verra|strong = "H3808"
 si|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H6213" ne|strong = "H3808" serons pas|strong = "H3808"
 plus|strong = "H6213" forts|strong = "H2388" qu'eux. Il|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H6213"
 écouta|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H8085" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651".

²⁶ L'année suivante|strong = "H8666", Ben-Hadad passa|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5927"
 Syriens en|strong = "H5927" revue|strong = "H6485", et|strong = "H3478" monta|strong = "H5927"
 vers|strong = "H5927" Aphek pour|strong = "H5927" combattre|strong = "H4421"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". ²⁷ Les|strong = "H6485" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël furent|strong = "H6485" aussi|strong = "H2583" passés|strong = "H5674"
 en|strong = "H3212" revue|strong = "H6485"; ils|strong = "H1121" reçurent|strong = "H3947"
 des|strong = "H1121" vivres|strong = "H3557", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121"
 marchèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H4390" rencon-
 tre|strong = "H7125" des|strong = "H1121" Syriens. Ils|strong = "H1121" cam-
 pèrent|strong = "H2583" vis-à-vis d'eux, semblables|strong = "H3254" à|strong = "H3212"
 deux|strong = "H8147" petits|strong = "H1121" troupeaux|strong = "H2835" de|strong = "H1121"
 chèvres|strong = "H5795", tandis que|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6485"
 Syriens remplissaient|strong = "H4390" le|strong = "H3478" pays|strong = "H4725".

²⁸ L'homme de|strong = "H4428" Dieu|strong = "H3068" s'approcha, et|strong = "H1419"
 dit|strong = "H5414" au|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël: Ainsi|strong = "H3541"
 parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282"
 les|strong = "H5414" Syriens ont|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H5414": L'Éternel
 est|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H5414" dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
 montagnes|strong = "H2022" et|strong = "H1419" non|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5414"
 dieu|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" vallées|strong = "H6010", je|strong = "H3588"
 livrerai|strong = "H5414" toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419"
 multitude|strong = "H1995" entre|strong = "H4421" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027",
 et|strong = "H1419" vous|strong = "H3068" saurez|strong = "H3045" que|strong = "H3282"
 je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel. ²⁹ Ils|strong = "H1121"
 campèrent|strong = "H2583" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117"
 face|strong = "H5227" les|strong = "H5221" uns des|strong = "H3117" autres|strong = "H7651".
 Le|strong = "H5221" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", le|strong = "H5221"
 combat|strong = "H4421" s'engagea, et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5221"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël tuèrent|strong = "H5221" aux|strong = "H4421"
 Syriens cent|strong = "H3967" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 pied|strong = "H7273" en|strong = "H3117" un|strong = "H1121" jour|strong = "H3117".

³⁰ Le|strong = "H5307" reste|strong = "H3498" s'enfuit à|strong = "H5307" la|strong = "H5307"
 ville|strong = "H5892" d'Aphek, et|strong = "H6242" la|strong = "H5307" mu-
 raille|strong = "H2346" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" vingt-
 sept mille hommes|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H5892" restaient|strong = "H3498".
 Ben-Hadad s'était réfugié|strong = "H5127" dans|strong = "H5127" la|strong = "H5307"
 ville|strong = "H5892", où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H5892" allait|strong = "H1980"
 de|strong = "H5892" chambre|strong = "H2315" en|strong = "H5892" chambre|strong = "H2315".
 V. 31-|strong = "H6242"43: cf. 1 S|strong = "H5892" 15. Jé|strong = "H5315"

48:10. 1 R 22:30-38. 2 Co 6:14.

31 Ses serviteurs lui dirent: Voici nous avons appris que les rois de la maison d'Israël sont des rois miséricordieux; nous allons mettre des sacs sur nos reins et des cordes à nos têtes, et nous sortirons vers le roi d'Israël: peut-être qu'il te laissera la vie. 32 Ils se mirent des sacs autour des reins et des cordes autour de la tête, et ils allèrent auprès du roi d'Israël. Ils dirent: Ton serviteur Ben-Hadad dit: Laisse-moi la vie! Achab répondit: Est-il encore vivant? Il est mon frère. 33 Ces hommes tirèrent bon augure, et ils se hâtèrent de prendre de la parole: Ben-Hadad est ton frère! Et il dit: Allez, amenez-le. Ben-Hadad vint lui, et Achab le fit monter sur son char. 34 Ben-Hadad dit: Je rendrai les villes que mon père a prises à ton père; et tu établiras pour toi des rues à Damas, comme mon père en avait établi à Samarie. Et moi, reprit Achab, je te laisserai aller, en faisant une alliance avec lui. Il fit alliance avec lui, et le fit aller.

des|strong="H3068" fils|strong="H1121" des|strong="H3068" prophètes|strong="H5030" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" son|strong="H5221" compagnon|strong="H7453", d'après l'ordre de|strong="H1121" l'Éternel: Frappe-moi, je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994"! Mais|strong="H3588" cet|strong="H7971" homme|strong="H1121" refusa|strong="H3985" de|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5221" frapper|strong="H5221". ³⁶ Alors|strong="H6256" il|strong="H3068" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6963": Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H8085" tu|strong="H3212" n'as pas|strong="H3808" obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" voix|strong="H6963" de|strong="H6963" l'Éternel, voici|strong="H2005", quand|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H3212" m'auras quitté|strong="H3212", le|strong="H5221" lion te|strong="H3068" frappera|strong="H5221". Et|strong="H3212" quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H3068" l'eut quitté|strong="H3212", le|strong="H5221" lion le|strong="H5221" rencontra|strong="H4672" et|strong="H3212" le|strong="H5221" frappa|strong="H5221". ³⁷ Il|strong="H4428" trouva|strong="H4672" un|strong="H4672" autre|strong="H7453" homme|strong="H5288", et|strong="H5221" il|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": Frappe-moi, je|strong="H5315" te|strong="H3068" prie|strong="H4994"! Cet|strong="H7971" homme|strong="H5288" le|strong="H5221" frappa|strong="H5221" et|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" blessa|strong="H6481". ³⁸ Le|strong="H3212" prophète|strong="H5030" alla|strong="H3212" se|strong="H4428" placer|strong="H5975" sur|strong="H4428" le|strong="H3212" chemin|strong="H1870" du|strong="H1870" roi|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3212" il|strong="H4428" se|strong="H4428" déguisa|strong="H2664" avec|strong="H3212" un|strong="H5975" bandeau sur|strong="H4428" les|strong="H5975" yeux|strong="H5869". ³⁹ Lorsque|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5674" roi|strong="H4428" passa|strong="H5674", il|strong="H4428" cria|strong="H6817" vers|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H4428", et|strong="H3318" dit|strong="H1696": Ton|strong="H8104" serviteur|strong="H5650" était|strong="H4428" au|strong="H3318" milieu|strong="H7130" du|strong="H3318" combat|strong="H4421"; et|strong="H3318" voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H5315" homme|strong="H5650" s'approche et|strong="H3318" m'amène un|strong="H5315" homme|strong="H5650", en|strong="H4428" disant|strong="H5046": Garde|strong="H8104" cet|strong="H2088" homme|strong="H5650"; s'il vient|strong="H3318" à|strong="H5674" manquer|strong="H6485", ta|strong="H8104" vie|strong="H5315" répondra|strong="H6030" de|strong="H4428" sa|strong="H8104" vie|strong="H5315", ou|strong="H5650" tu|strong="H7200" paieras|strong="H8254" un|strong="H5315" talent|strong="H3603" d'argent! ⁴⁰ Et|strong="H3478" pendant|strong="H3478" que|strong="H4428" ton|strong="H6213" serviteur|strong="H5650" agissait|strong="H6213" ça et|strong="H3478" là|strong="H6213", l'homme a|strong="H3478" disparu|strong="H4513". Le|strong="H6213" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël lui|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696": C'est là|strong="H6213" ton|strong="H6213" jugement|strong="H4941"; tu|strong="H3478" l'as prononcé|strong="H2782" toi-même. ⁴¹ Aussitôt|strong="H4116" le|strong="H3478" prophète|strong="H5030" ôta|strong="H5493" le|strong="H3478" bandeau de|strong="H4428" dessus|strong="H5921" ses|strong="H5921" yeux|strong="H5869", et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël le|strong="H3478" reconnut|strong="H5234" pour|strong="H5869" l'un des|strong="H4428" prophètes|strong="H5030". ⁴² Il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H1696" alors|strong="H6256" au|strong="H5971"

roi|strong="H4428": Ainsi|strong="H3541" parle|strong="H1696" l'Éternel:
 Parce|strong="H3282" que|strong="H3282" tu|strong="H3027" as|strong="H3045"
 laissé|strong="H5315" échapper|strong="H7971" de|strong="H3027" tes|strong="H3027"
 mains|strong="H3027" l'homme que|strong="H3282" j'avais dévoué|strong="H2764"
 par|strong="H3027" interdit|strong="H2764", ¹⁷⁵ ta|strong="H7971" vie|strong="H5315"
 répondra|strong="H6030" de|strong="H3027" sa|strong="H7971" vie|strong="H5315",
 et|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H7971" peuple|strong="H5971" de|strong="H3027"
 son|strong="H3027" peuple|strong="H5971". ⁴³ Le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428"
 d'Israël s'en alla|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H4428",
 triste|strong="H5620" et|strong="H3478" irrité|strong="H2198", et|strong="H3478"
 il|strong="H4428" arriva|strong="H8104" à|strong="H3212" Samarie|strong="H8111".

La vigne de Naboth. — Conduite criminelle d'Achab et de sa femme Jézabel
 V. 1-16: cf. Mi 2:1-3. Ec 3:16, 17.

21Après|strong="H1004" ces|strong="H1697" choses|strong="H1697",
 voici|strong="H1697" ce|strong="H1697" qui|strong="H4428" arriva. Naboth|strong="H5022",
 de|strong="H4428" Jizreel|strong="H3157", avait|strong="H4428" une|strong="H1697"
 vigne|strong="H3754" à|strong="H1697" Jizreel|strong="H3157", à|strong="H1697"
 côté|strong="H6440" du|strong="H1697" palais|strong="H1964" d'Achab,
 roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Samarie|strong="H8111". ² Et|strong="H2896"
 Achab parla|strong="H1696" ainsi|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Naboth|strong="H5022":
 Cède-moi ta|strong="H5414" vigne|strong="H3754", pour|strong="H5414"
 que|strong="H3588" j'en fasse|strong="H5414" un|strong="H5414" jardin|strong="H1588"
 potager|strong="H3419", car|strong="H3588" elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H5869"
 tout|strong="H1004" près|strong="H7138" de|strong="H1004" ma|strong="H5414"
 maison|strong="H1004". Je|strong="H3588" te|strong="H5869" donnerai|strong="H5414"
 à|strong="H1696" la|strong="H5414" place|strong="H8478" une|strong="H5414"
 vigne|strong="H3754" meilleure|strong="H2896"; ou|strong="H2896", si|strong="H3588"
 cela|strong="H1931" te|strong="H5869" convient|strong="H2896", je|strong="H3588"
 te|strong="H5869" paierai|strong="H5414" la|strong="H5414" valeur|strong="H3701"
 en|strong="H5414" argent|strong="H3701". ³ Mais|strong="H3588" Naboth|strong="H5022"
 répondit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" Achab: Que|strong="H5159"
 l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" garde|strong="H2486" de|strong="H5414" te|strong="H3068"
 donner|strong="H5414" l'héritage de|strong="H5414" mes|strong="H5414"
 pères! ⁴ Achab rentra dans|strong="H6440" sa|strong="H5414" maison|strong="H1004",
 triste|strong="H5620" et|strong="H6440" irrité|strong="H2198", à|strong="H1696"
 cause|strong="H6440" de|strong="H1004" cette|strong="H1696" parole|strong="H1697"
 que|strong="H1697" lui|strong="H1004" avait|strong="H6440" dite|strong="H1696"
 Naboth|strong="H5022" de|strong="H1004" Jizreel|strong="H3158": Je|strong="H6440"
 ne|strong="H3808" te|strong="H6440" donnerai|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H3808"
 l'héritage de|strong="H1004" mes|strong="H5414" pères! Et|strong="H6440"
 il|strong="H1697" se|strong="H1004" coucha|strong="H7901" sur|strong="H6440"
 son|strong="H5414" lit|strong="H4296", détourna|strong="H5437" le|strong="H6440"
 visage|strong="H6440", et|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" mangea rien|strong="H1697".

¹⁷⁵a 20.42 1 R 22:37, 38.

⁵ Jézabel, sa femme, vint auprès d'elle, et dit-lui : Pourquoi as-tu l'esprit triste et ne manges-tu point ?

⁶ Il lui répondit : J'ai parlé à Naboth de Jizreel, et je ne donnerai pas ma vigne à un autre vigneron de ce pays, car c'est l'argent de Dieu, et si tu veux, je te donnerai une autre vigne pour ta vigne.

Mais il dit : Mais il n'y a pas de vigne dans ce pays, car c'est l'argent de Dieu, et si tu veux, je te donnerai une autre vigne pour ta vigne.

Je ne donnerai pas ma vigne à un autre vigneron de ce pays, car c'est l'argent de Dieu, et si tu veux, je te donnerai une autre vigne pour ta vigne.

Alors Jézabel, sa femme, lui dit : Est-ce bien toi maintenant qui exerces sur Israël la souveraineté ? Lève-toi, prends de la nourriture, et que ton cœur se réjouisse ; moi, je donnerai la vigne de Naboth de Jizreel.

⁸ Et elle écrivit au nom d'Achab des lettres aux anciens qui habitaient dans sa ville.

⁹ Voici ce qu'elle écrivit dans ces lettres : Publiez un jeûne ; placez Naboth de Jizreel à la tête du peuple, et mettez-en face de lui deux méchants hommes qui déposeront ainsi contre lui : Tu as maudit Dieu et le roi ! Puis menez-le dehors, lapidez-le, et qu'il meure.

¹¹ Les gens de la ville de Naboth de Jizreel, les anciens et les magistrats qui habitaient dans la ville, agirent

comme|strong = "H6213" Jézabel le|strong = "H6213" leur|strong = "H3427" avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" dire|strong = "H7971", d'après ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5892" était|strong = "H5892" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6213" lettres|strong = "H5612" qu'elle leur|strong = "H3427" avait|strong = "H6213" envoyées|strong = "H7971". ¹² Ils|strong = "H5971" publièrent|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121" jeûne|strong = "H6685", et|strong = "H5971" ils|strong = "H5971" placèrent|strong = "H3427" Naboth|strong = "H5022" à|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H7121" tête|strong = "H7218" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971"; ¹³ les|strong = "H3318" deux|strong = "H8147" méchants|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" vinrent|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H5971" mettre|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" face|strong = "H5048" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H4428", et|strong = "H1121" ces|strong = "H1288" méchants|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" déposèrent|strong = "H5749" ainsi|strong = "H1697" devant|strong = "H5048" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" contre|strong = "H5892" Naboth|strong = "H5022": Naboth|strong = "H5022" a|strong = "H3427" maudit|strong = "H1288" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428"! Puis ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" menèrent|strong = "H3318" hors|strong = "H2351" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892", ils|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3318" lapidèrent|strong = "H5619", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" mourut|strong = "H4191". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H7971" ils|strong = "H1121" envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971" à|strong = "H4191" Jézabel: Naboth|strong = "H5022" a|strong = "H4191" été|strong = "H1961" lapidé|strong = "H5619", et|strong = "H7971" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191". ¹⁵ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" Jézabel apprit|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" Naboth|strong = "H5022" avait|strong = "H1961" été|strong = "H1961" lapidé|strong = "H5619" et|strong = "H6965" qu'il était|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191", elle|strong = "H3588" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" Achab: Lève-toi, prends|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H6965" la|strong = "H8085" vigne|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H6965" Naboth|strong = "H5022" de|strong = "H6965" Jizreel|strong = "H3158", qui|strong = "H4191" a|strong = "H5414" refusé|strong = "H3985" de|strong = "H6965" te|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H8085" céder|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H6965" l'argent; car|strong = "H3588" Naboth|strong = "H5022" n'est plus|strong = "H4191" en|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2416", il|strong = "H2416" est|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191". ¹⁶ Achab, entendant|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" Naboth|strong = "H5022" était|strong = "H1961" mort|strong = "H4191", se|strong = "H3588" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" descendre|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3381" la|strong = "H8085" vigne|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H6965" Naboth|strong = "H5022" de|strong = "H6965" Jizreel|strong = "H3158", afin d'en prendre|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423". V. 17-|strong = "H3381"26: cf. (Ps 7:12-|strong = "H3381"17. És|strong = "H3427" 3:11.) (1 R 22:30-|strong = "H3381"38. 2 R 9:6-|strong = "H3381"37; 10:1-|strong = "H3381"11.)

17Alors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie, le|strong = "H3068" Thischbite|strong = "H8664", en|strong = "H3068"

ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": ¹⁸ Lève-toi, descends|strong = "H3381" au-devant d'Achab, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël à|strong = "H3478" Samarie|strong = "H8111"; le|strong = "H6965" voilà|strong = "H1697" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6965" vigne|strong = "H3754" de|strong = "H4428" Naboth|strong = "H5022", où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" descendu|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H6965" en|strong = "H3381" prendre|strong = "H5414" possession|strong = "H3423". ¹⁹ Tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: N'es-tu pas|strong = "H3423" un|strong = "H3068" assassin|strong = "H7523" et|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H3068" voleur|strong = "H3423"? Et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H7200" lui|strong = "H3068" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Au|strong = "H1696" lieu|strong = "H4725" même|strong = "H1571" où|strong = "H4725" les|strong = "H3068" chiens|strong = "H3611" ont|strong = "H3611" léché|strong = "H3952" le|strong = "H3068" sang|strong = "H1818" de|strong = "H1696" Naboth|strong = "H5022", les|strong = "H3068" chiens|strong = "H3611" lécheront|strong = "H3952" aussi|strong = "H1571" ton|strong = "H3068" propre|strong = "H7121" sang|strong = "H1818". ²⁰ Achab dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Élie: M'as-tu trouvé|strong = "H4672", mon|strong = "H3068" ennemi? Et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697": Je|strong = "H3117" t'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672", parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H3282" tu|strong = "H5869" t'es vendu|strong = "H4376" pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel. ²¹

¹⁷⁶ Voici|strong = "H2005", je|strong = "H2005" vais|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H3772" venir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3478" malheur|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H7451" toi|strong = "H6440"; je|strong = "H2005" te|strong = "H7451" balaierai|strong = "H1197", j'exterminerai quiconque|strong = "H3772" appartient|strong = "H8366" à|strong = "H3478" Achab, celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H7451" esclave|strong = "H6113" et|strong = "H3478" celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H7451" libre|strong = "H5800" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478", ²² et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5414" rendrai|strong = "H5414" ta|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" ¹⁷⁷ semblable|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nebath|strong = "H5028", et|strong = "H1121" ¹⁷⁸ à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Baescha|strong = "H1201", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achija, parce|strong = "H3282" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" m'as irrité|strong = "H3707" et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H5414" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H5414" pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²³ L'Éternel parle|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1571" sur|strong = "H3068" ¹⁷⁹ Jézabel, et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Les|strong = "H3068" chiens|strong = "H3611" mangeront Jézabel près|strong = "H7138" du|strong = "H1696" rempart de|strong = "H2428" Jizreel|strong = "H3157". ²⁴ Celui|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H4191"

¹⁷⁶a 21.21 2 R 9:7, 8, 9.

¹⁷⁷b 21.22 1 R 15:29.

¹⁷⁸c 21.22 1 R 16:3, 11.

¹⁷⁹d 21.23 2 R 9:35, 36, 37.

maison|strong = "H5892" d'Achab qui|strong = "H5892" mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H4191" ville|strong = "H5892" sera|strong = "H5892" mangé par|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H4191" chiens|strong = "H3611", et|strong = "H8064" celui|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H5892" mourra|strong = "H4191" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H4191" champs|strong = "H7704" sera|strong = "H5892" mangé par|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H4191" oiseaux|strong = "H5775" du|strong = "H5775" ciel|strong = "H8064". ²⁵ ¹⁸⁰ Il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213" personne|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" vendu|strong = "H4376" comme|strong = "H6213" Achab pour|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" Jézabel, sa|strong = "H6213" femme, l'y excitait|strong = "H5496". ²⁶ Il|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" agi|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6213" manière|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" plus|strong = "H3966" abominable|strong = "H8581", en|strong = "H3212" allant|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1004" les|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H1544", comme|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6440" faisaient|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" Amocéens, que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel chassa|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. V. 27-|strong = "H1121" 29: cf. Jé|strong = "H6440" 23:29. Ps 78:34-|strong = "H1121" 38. Jon 3:4-|strong = "H1121" 10. És|strong = "H3427" 66:2.

²⁷Après|strong = "H1004" avoir|strong = "H1697" entendu|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" paroles|strong = "H1697" d'Élie, Achab déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167" vêtements, il|strong = "H1697" mit|strong = "H7760" un|strong = "H7760" sac|strong = "H8242" sur|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7760" corps|strong = "H1320", et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H1697" jeûna|strong = "H6684"; il|strong = "H1697" couchait|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H1980" ce|strong = "H1697" sac|strong = "H8242", et|strong = "H8085" il|strong = "H1697" marchait|strong = "H1980" lentement. ²⁸ Et|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" adressée|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" Élie, le|strong = "H3068" Thisbite|strong = "H8664", en|strong = "H3068" ces|strong = "H1697" mots|strong = "H1697": ²⁹ As-tu vu|strong = "H7200" comment|strong = "H7200" Achab s'est humilié|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440"? Parce|strong = "H3282" qu'il s'est humilié|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H1121" ferai|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" venir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6440" malheur|strong = "H7451" pendant|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H7200" vie|strong = "H3117"; ce|strong = "H3282" sera|strong = "H3117" pendant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H7200" je|strong = "H3117" ferai|strong = "H6213" venir|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H6440" malheur|strong = "H7451" sur|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004". Achab blessé à mort dans une expédition contre les Syriens V. 1-28: cf. 2 Ch 18:1-27. Jé 23:16, 17, 25-32. 2 Ti 4:3. 2 Th 2:11.

¹⁸⁰e 21.25 1 R 16:33.

22 On resta trois ans sans entre la Syrie et Israël. ² La troisième année, ¹⁸¹ Josaphat, roi de Juda, descendit auprès du roi d'Israël. ³ Le roi des serviteurs: Savez-vous que Ramoth en Galaad est nous? Et nous ne nous inquiétons pas de reprendre des mains du roi de Syrie! ⁴ Et il dit à Josaphat: Veux-tu venir avec moi attaquer Ramoth en Galaad? Josaphat répondit: au roi d'Israël: Nous irons, moi, comme toi, mon peuple, mes chevaux comme tes chevaux. ⁵ Puis Josaphat dit: au roi d'Israël: Consulte maintenant, je te prie, la parole de l'Éternel. ⁶ Le roi d'Israël assembla les prophètes, au nombre d'environ quatre cents, et leur dit: Irai-je attaquer Ramoth en Galaad, ou dois-je renoncer? Et ils répondirent: Monte, et le Seigneur la livrera entre les mains du roi. ⁷ Mais Josaphat dit: N'y a-t-il plus ici aucun prophète de l'Éternel, par qui nous pourrions consulter? ⁸ Le roi d'Israël répondit: à Josaphat: Il y a un homme par qui l'on pourrait consulter l'Éternel; mais je le hais,

¹⁸¹a 22.2 2 Ch 18:1, 2, etc.

car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" prophétise|strong = "H5012" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896", il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" prophétise|strong = "H5012" que|strong = "H3588" du|strong = "H1121" mal|strong = "H7451": c'est Michée|strong = "H4321", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jimla|strong = "H3229". Et|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" parle|strong = "H1696" pas|strong = "H3808" ainsi|strong = "H3651"!

⁹ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël ap-
pela|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H1121" eunuque|strong = "H5631", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Fais|strong = "H7121" venir|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H1121" suite|strong = "H4116" Michée|strong = "H4321", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jimla|strong = "H3229". ¹⁰ ¹⁸² Le|strong = "H6440" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël et|strong = "H3063" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063", étaient|strong = "H3478" assis|strong = "H3427" chacun|strong = "H3117" sur|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" trône|strong = "H3678", revêtus|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H6440" habits|strong = "H3847" royaux|strong = "H4428", dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" place|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3427" l'entrée de|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H4428" Samarie|strong = "H8111". Et|strong = "H3063" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" prophètes|strong = "H5030" prophétisaient|strong = "H5012" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". ¹¹ Sédécias|strong = "H6667", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kenaana|strong = "H3668", s'était fait|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H3068" cornes|strong = "H7161" de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel: Avec|strong = "H6213" ces|strong = "H6213" cornes|strong = "H7161" tu|strong = "H7200" frapperas|strong = "H5055" les|strong = "H6213" Syriens jusqu'à les|strong = "H6213" détruire|strong = "H3615".

¹² Et|strong = "H4428" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030" prophétisaient|strong = "H5012" de|strong = "H4428" même|strong = "H3027", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Monte|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" en|strong = "H5414" Galaad|strong = "H1568"! Tu|strong = "H3027" auras|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027" succès|strong = "H6743", et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel la|strong = "H5414" livrera|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹³ Le|strong = "H7121" messenger|strong = "H4397" qui|strong = "H4397" était|strong = "H4428" allé|strong = "H1980" appeler|strong = "H7121" Michée|strong = "H4321" lui|strong = "H4428" parla|strong = "H1696" ainsi|strong = "H1697": Voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H7121" prophètes|strong = "H5030", d'un commun accord|strong = "H6310", prophétisent|strong = "H1697" du|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H2896" au|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428"; que|strong = "H1697" ta|strong = "H4428" parole|strong = "H1697" soit|strong = "H1961" donc|strong = "H7121" comme|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H7121" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" chacun|strong = "H3117" d'eux! Annonce|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H1697" bien|strong = "H2896"! ¹⁴ Michée|strong = "H4321" répondit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! J'annoncerai ce|strong = "H1696"

^{182b} 22.10 2 Ch 18:9.

que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel me|strong = "H3068" dira|strong = "H1696". ¹⁵
 Lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H3068" arrivé|strong = "H6213" auprès|strong = "H3027"
 du|strong = "H3027" roi|strong = "H4428", le|strong = "H5414" roi|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Michée|strong = "H4321", irons-nous
 attaquer|strong = "H4421" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" en|strong = "H5414" Galaad|strong = "H1568",
 ou|strong = "H3117" devons-nous y|strong = "H3068" renoncer|strong = "H2308"?
 Il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H1697": Monte|strong = "H5927"!
 Tu|strong = "H3027" auras|strong = "H6213" du|strong = "H3027" succès|strong = "H6743",
 et|strong = "H3212" l'Éternel la|strong = "H5414" livrera|strong = "H5414" en-
 tre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H3027"
 roi|strong = "H4428". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H3068" roi|strong = "H4428"
 lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Combien de|strong = "H4428" fois|strong = "H6471"
 me|strong = "H3068" faudra-t-il te|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H7650" ju-
 rer|strong = "H7650" de|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068"
 dire|strong = "H1696" que|strong = "H7535" la|strong = "H1696" vérité au|strong = "H1696"
 nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel? ¹⁷ Michée|strong = "H4321"
 répondit|strong = "H7725": Je|strong = "H7725" vois|strong = "H7200" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" dispersé|strong = "H6327" sur|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H7200"
 montagnes|strong = "H2022", comme|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068"
 brebis|strong = "H6629" qui|strong = "H3478" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"
 berger|strong = "H7462"; et|strong = "H3478" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696":
 Ces|strong = "H1992" gens|strong = "H5971" n'ont point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1004"
 maître|strong = "H3027", que|strong = "H7200" chacun|strong = "H3117" re-
 tourne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965" dans|strong = "H6327"
 sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004"! ¹⁸ Le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428"
 d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Josaphat|strong = "H3092":
 Ne|strong = "H3478" te|strong = "H3808" l'ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" dit|strong = "H1696"?
 Il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3478" prophétise|strong = "H5012" sur|strong = "H4428"
 moi|strong = "H6440" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" bon|strong = "H2896",
 il|strong = "H4428" ne|strong = "H3478" prophétise|strong = "H5012" que|strong = "H3588"
 du|strong = "H4428" mal|strong = "H7451". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3068" Michée|strong = "H4321"
 dit|strong = "H1697": Écoute|strong = "H8085" donc|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H8085"
 parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel! ¹⁸³ J'ai vu|strong = "H7200"
 l'Éternel assis|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H7200" trône|strong = "H3678",
 et|strong = "H3068" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée des|strong = "H3068" cieus|strong = "H8064"
 se|strong = "H3068" tenant|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H3427"
 lui|strong = "H3068", à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" droite|strong = "H3225"
 et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H8085" gauche|strong = "H8040".
²⁰ Et|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H3068"
 séduira|strong = "H6601" Achab, pour|strong = "H5927" qu'il monte|strong = "H5927"
 à|strong = "H3068" Ramoth|strong = "H7433" en|strong = "H7433" Galaad|strong = "H1568"
 et|strong = "H5927" qu'il y|strong = "H3068" périsse|strong = "H5307"? Ils|strong = "H1992"
 répondirent|strong = "H1696" l'un d'une manière|strong = "H3541", l'autre d'une
 autre|strong = "H2088". ²¹ Et|strong = "H3318" un|strong = "H3068" esprit|strong = "H7307"

¹⁸³c 22.19 2 Ch 18:18. Job 1:6, etc.; 2:1.

vint|strong = "H3318" se|strong = "H3068" présenter|strong = "H5975" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3318" dit|strong = "H1696": Moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" séduirai|strong = "H6601". L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Comment|strong = "H1697"? ²² Je|strong = "H1571" sortirai|strong = "H3318", répondit-il, et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H1571" serai|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H6213" esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" mensonge|strong = "H8267" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6213" prophètes|strong = "H5030". L'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H6213" séduiras|strong = "H6601", et|strong = "H3318" tu|strong = "H7200" en|strong = "H6213" viendras|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H6310"; sors|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H3318" fais|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651"! ²³ Et|strong = "H3068" maintenant|strong = "H6258", voici|strong = "H2009", l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" esprit|strong = "H7307" de|strong = "H7307" mensonge|strong = "H8267" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" bouche|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H7307" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5414" prophètes|strong = "H5030" qui|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" prononcé|strong = "H1696" du|strong = "H5414" mal|strong = "H7451" contre|strong = "H1696" toi|strong = "H3068". ²⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" Sédécias|strong = "H6667", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kenaana|strong = "H3668", s'étant approché|strong = "H5066", frappa|strong = "H5221" Michée|strong = "H4321" sur|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1696" joue|strong = "H3895", et|strong = "H1121" dit|strong = "H1696": Par|strong = "H5674" où|strong = "H3117" l'esprit de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel est-il|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H5674" de|strong = "H1121" moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3068" parler|strong = "H1696"? ²⁵ Michée|strong = "H4321" répondit|strong = "H1697": Tu|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" verras|strong = "H7200" au|strong = "H7200" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" iras|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3117" chambre|strong = "H2315" en|strong = "H3117" chambre|strong = "H2315" pour|strong = "H7200" te|strong = "H3068" cacher|strong = "H2247". ²⁶ Le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël dit|strong = "H1696": Prends|strong = "H3947" Michée|strong = "H4321", et|strong = "H1121" emmène-le vers|strong = "H7725" Amon, chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H7725" Joas|strong = "H3101", fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428". ²⁷ Tu|strong = "H7200" diras|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" le|strong = "H7760" roi|strong = "H4428": Mettez|strong = "H7760" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H7760" prison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H4428" nourrissez-le du|strong = "H1004" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" l'eau d'affliction, jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H2088" je|strong = "H3117" revienne|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7760" paix|strong = "H7965". ²⁸ Et|strong = "H7725" Michée|strong = "H4321" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H7725" reviens|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965", l'Éternel n'a point|strong = "H3808" parlé|strong = "H1696" par|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440". Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H7725": Vous|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605", peuples|strong = "H5971", entendez|strong = "H8085"! V. 29-|strong = "H6242"40: cf. 2 Ch 18:28, etc. (1 R 20:34, 42; 21:19.)

29 Le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël et|strong="H3063" Josaphat|strong="H3092", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Juda|strong="H3063", montèrent|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3478" Ramoth|strong="H7433" en|strong="H7433" Galaad|strong="H1568". ³⁰ Le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478" Josaphat|strong="H3092": Je|strong="H3117" veux|strong="H2896" me|strong="H4428" déguiser|strong="H2664" pour|strong="H4428" aller|strong="H3212" au|strong="H3478" combat|strong="H4421"; mais|strong="H3588" toi|strong="H6440", revêts-toi de|strong="H4428" tes|strong="H3847" habits|strong="H3847". Et|strong="H3478" le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël se|strong="H3478" déguisa|strong="H2664", et|strong="H3478" alla|strong="H3212" au|strong="H3478" combat|strong="H4421". ³¹ Le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428" Syrie avait|strong="H4428" donné|strong="H6680" cet|strong="H6440" ordre|strong="H6680" aux|strong="H6680" trente-deux chefs|strong="H8269" de|strong="H4428" ses|strong="H4428" chars|strong="H7393": Vous|strong="H3068" n'attaquerez ni|strong="H6996" petits|strong="H6996" ni|strong="H6996" grands|strong="H1419", mais|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" attaquerez|strong="H3898" seulement|strong="H7535" le|strong="H3478" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. ³² Quand|strong="H5921" les|strong="H7200" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" chars|strong="H7393" aperçurent|strong="H7200" Josaphat|strong="H3092", ils|strong="H1992" dirent|strong="H1696": Certainement|strong="H3808", c'est le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël. Et|strong="H3478" ils|strong="H1992" s'approchèrent de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428" pour|strong="H5493" l'attaquer. Josaphat|strong="H3092" poussa|strong="H2199" un|strong="H7200" cri|strong="H2199". ³³ Les|strong="H7200" chefs|strong="H8269" des|strong="H8269" chars|strong="H7393", voyant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" ce|strong="H1931" n'était pas|strong="H3808" le|strong="H7200" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël, s'éloignèrent de|strong="H4428" lui|strong="H4428". ³⁴ Alors|strong="H3117" un|strong="H3027" homme|strong="H3027" tira|strong="H3318" de|strong="H4428" son|strong="H3027" arc|strong="H7198" au|strong="H3318" hasard|strong="H8537", et|strong="H3478" frappa|strong="H5221" le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428" d'Israël au|strong="H3318" défaut|strong="H1694" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3318" cuirasse|strong="H8302". Le|strong="H5221" roi|strong="H4428" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3478" celui|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H3478" dirigeait|strong="H3212" son|strong="H3027" char|strong="H7395": Tourne|strong="H2015", et|strong="H3478" fais-moi|strong="H4994" sortir|strong="H3318" du|strong="H3318" champ de|strong="H4428" bataille|strong="H4264", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" blessé|strong="H2470". ³⁵ Le|strong="H5927" combat|strong="H4421" devint|strong="H4421" acharné|strong="H5927" ce|strong="H1931" jour-là. Le|strong="H5927" roi|strong="H4428" fut|strong="H4428" retenu|strong="H5975" dans|strong="H3117" son|strong="H3117" char|strong="H4818" en|strong="H3117" face|strong="H5227" des|strong="H3117" Syriens, et|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428" mourut|strong="H4191" le|strong="H5927" soir|strong="H6153". Le|strong="H5927" sang|strong="H1818" de|strong="H4428" la|strong="H3117" blessure|strong="H4347" coula|strong="H3332" dans|strong="H3117" l'intérieur du|strong="H3117" char|strong="H4818". ³⁶ Au|strong="H5674" coucher|strong="H7901" du|strong="H5892" soleil|strong="H8121", on|strong="H5971" cria|strong="H5674"

par|strong = "H5674" tout|strong = "H4264" le|strong = "H5674" camp|strong = "H4264":
 Chacun|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H5674" sa|strong = "H5674" ville|strong = "H5892"
 et|strong = "H5674" chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5674" son|strong = "H5674"
 pays! ³⁷ Ainsi|strong = "H1697" mourut|strong = "H4191" le|strong = "H4191"
 roi|strong = "H4428", qui|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H4428" ramené|strong = "H7725"
 à|strong = "H6912" Samarie|strong = "H8111"; et|strong = "H4428" on|strong = "H5971"
 enterra|strong = "H6912" le|strong = "H4191" roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H6912"
 Samarie|strong = "H8111". ³⁸ Lorsqu'on lava|strong = "H7364" le|strong = "H3068"
 char|strong = "H7393" à|strong = "H3068" l'étang de|strong = "H1697" Samarie|strong = "H8111",
 les|strong = "H3068" chiens|strong = "H3611" léchèrent|strong = "H3952" le|strong = "H3068"
 sang|strong = "H1818" d'Achab, et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" prosti-
 tuées|strong = "H2185" s'y baignèrent|strong = "H7364", selon|strong = "H5921"
 la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"
 prononcée|strong = "H1696". ³⁹ Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499"
 des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" d'Achab, tout|strong = "H1697"
 ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il a|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213", la|strong = "H6213"
 maison|strong = "H1004" d'ivoire qu'il construisit|strong = "H1129", et|strong = "H3117"
 toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892" qu'il a|strong = "H3478"
 bâties|strong = "H1129", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808"
 écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612"
 des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428"
 d'Israël? ⁴⁰ Achab se|strong = "H1121" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901"
 ses|strong = "H5973" pères. Et|strong = "H1121" Achazia, son|strong = "H5414"
 fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414"
 place|strong = "H8478".

Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4427" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"

V. 41-|strong = "H1121"51: cf. (2 Ch 17; 19; 20.) Pr 13:1.

⁴¹ ¹⁸⁴ Josaphat|strong = "H3092", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Asa, régna|strong = "H4427"
 sur|strong = "H4427" Juda|strong = "H3063", la|strong = "H3478" quatrième
 année|strong = "H8141" d'Achab, roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. ⁴² Josaphat|strong = "H3092"
 avait|strong = "H1121" trente-cinq ans|strong = "H8141" lorsqu'il devint|strong = "H8034"
 roi|strong = "H4427", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3389" régna|strong = "H4427"
 vingt|strong = "H6242" cinq|strong = "H2568" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141"
 Jérusalem|strong = "H3389". Sa|strong = "H5414" mère s'appelait Azuba|strong = "H5806",
 fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Schilchi|strong = "H7977". ⁴³ Il|strong = "H3068"
 marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213"
 voie|strong = "H1870" d'Asa, son|strong = "H6213" père, et|strong = "H3212"
 ne|strong = "H3068" s'en détourna|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808",
 faisant|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"
 droit|strong = "H3477" aux|strong = "H3477" yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1870"
 l'Éternel. ⁴⁴ Seulement|strong = "H7535", les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116"
 ne|strong = "H5971" disparurent|strong = "H5493" point|strong = "H3808"; le|strong = "H5971"

¹⁸⁴d 22.41 2 Ch 20:31.

peuple|strong = "H5971" offrait|strong = "H2076" encore|strong = "H5750" des|strong = "H2076" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" et|strong = "H5971" des|strong = "H2076" parfums|strong = "H6999" sur|strong = "H6999" les|strong = "H5493" hauts lieux|strong = "H1116". ⁴⁵
 Josaphat|strong = "H3092" fut|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H4428" paix|strong = "H7999" avec|strong = "H7999" le|strong = "H3478" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Israël. ⁴⁶
 Le|strong = "H6213" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H6213" actions|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", ses|strong = "H6213" exploits|strong = "H1369" et|strong = "H3063" ses|strong = "H6213" guerres|strong = "H3898", cela|strong = "H1697" n'est-il pas|strong = "H3808" écrit|strong = "H3789" dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6213" livre|strong = "H5612" des|strong = "H6213" Chroniques|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H6213" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Juda|strong = "H3063"? ⁴⁷ Il|strong = "H3117" ôta|strong = "H1197" du|strong = "H3117" pays le|strong = "H3117" reste|strong = "H3499" des|strong = "H3117" prostitués|strong = "H6945", qui|strong = "H3117" s'y trouvaient|strong = "H7604" encore|strong = "H3117" depuis|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" temps|strong = "H3117" d'Asa, son|strong = "H3117" père. ⁴⁸ Il|strong = "H4428" n'y avait|strong = "H4428" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H4428" Édom: c'était un|strong = "H5324" intendant|strong = "H5324" qui|strong = "H4428" gouvernait|strong = "H4428". ⁴⁹ Josaphat|strong = "H3092" construisit|strong = "H1129" des|strong = "H2091" navires de|strong = "H2091" Tarsis|strong = "H8659" pour|strong = "H3212" aller|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" Ophir chercher|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H2091" l'or; mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1732" n'y alla|strong = "H3212" point|strong = "H3808", parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7665" navires se|strong = "H3212" brisèrent|strong = "H7665" à|strong = "H3212" Étsjon-Guéber. ⁵⁰ Alors|strong = "H3117" Achazia, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Josaphat|strong = "H3092":
 Veux-tu|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H3212" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" aillent|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5650" tiens|strong = "H5650" sur|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H1121" navires? Et|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092" ne|strong = "H1121" voulut pas|strong = "H3808".
⁵¹ Josaphat|strong = "H3092" se|strong = "H1732" coucha|strong = "H7901" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1732" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912" avec|strong = "H7901" ses|strong = "H5973" pères dans|strong = "H1732" la|strong = "H1121" ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1121" David|strong = "H1732", son|strong = "H6912" père. Et|strong = "H1121" Joram|strong = "H3088", son|strong = "H6912" fils|strong = "H1121", régna|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H1732" place|strong = "H8478".

Achazia, roi|strong = "H4427" d'Israël

V. 52-|strong = "H1121"54: cf. 2 R 1.

⁵²Achazia, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Achab, régna|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H8141" Samarie|strong = "H8111", la|strong = "H3478" dix-septième année|strong = "H8141" de|strong = "H1121" Josaphat|strong = "H3092", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063". Il|strong = "H4428" régna|strong = "H4427" deux|strong = "H8141" ans|strong = "H8141" sur|strong = "H4427" Israël|strong = "H3478". ⁵³ Il|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"

qui|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3068" mal|strong = "H7451" aux|strong = "H7451"
 yeux|strong = "H5869" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068"
 marcha|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870"
 de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H6213" père et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6213"
 la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H6213"
 mère, et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" voie|strong = "H1870"
 de|strong = "H1121" Jéroboam|strong = "H3379", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Nebath|strong = "H5028", qui|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"
 pécher|strong = "H2398" Israël|strong = "H3478". ⁵⁴ Il|strong = "H3068" servit|strong = "H5647"
 Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3068" prosterna|strong = "H7812"
 devant|strong = "H7812" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3068"
 irrita|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 d'Israël, comme|strong = "H6213" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213"
 son|strong = "H6213" père.